

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
00-B0899	The Cox Companies, LLC Attn: Mr. Gregory R. Cox Suite 160 8381 Old Courthouse Road Vienna, VA 22182	The project consists of the confirmation of a wetland delineation for the subject tract. The project is called the Estates at Elklick Downs.	Elklick Run tributary	7/12/2002
00-B0899	Cedar Hunt Development-Loudoun LLC Attn: Mr. Mac Holt Fourth Floor 1750 Tysons Boulevard McLean, VA 22102	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Cedar Hunt. Approximately 0.233 acre palustrine forested wetlands, 0.080 acre palustrine emergent wetland and 0.017 acre (133 linear feet) intermittent stream, will be permanently impacted. Approximately 0.015 acre palustrine forested wetlands and 0.004 acre (15 linear feet) of intermittent stream will be temporarily impacted as a result of utility line installation. Temporary impacts will be restored. Onsite mitigation is planned.	Elklick Run tributary	
00-B0946	Piedmont Catharpin, LC c/o KSI Services, Inc. 8081 Wolfrap Road, Suite 300 Vienna, VA 22182	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the continuing development of the subject tract. The project is called the Simpson property. Impacts to approximately 0.47 acre of jurisdictional areas, comprised of 0.15 acre (2180 linear feet) intermittent streambed and 0.32 acre palustrine open water (ponds), have been previously authorized by nationwide permit. An existing 1.96-acre farm pond will be retrofitted for stormwater management. Approximately 0.75 acre of open water will be eliminated for dam and pond construction and residential lot grading. Credit purchase from an approved wetland bank and onsite mitigation is planned.	Little Bull Run and tributaries	12/16/2002
00-B0949	McGrath Real Estate Services Attn: Mr. Tim McGrath 425-B Carlisle Drive Herndon, VA 20170	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called the Ashburn Reserve. Approximately 0.19 acre jurisdictional areas, comprised of 0.09 acre palustrine forested wetland and 0.10 acre (332 linear feet) intermittent stream channel, will be impacted by the proposed work. Onsite mitigation is planned.	Beaverdam Run and tributary	8/8/2002
00-B0978	A. J. Dwooskin Associates 9302 Lee Highway, Suite 300 Fairfax, VA 22031	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Signal Hill Road property. Approximately 0.408 acre of jurisdictional areas, comprised of 0.401 acre palustrine emergent wetlands and 0.007 acre (50 linear feet) of intermittent stream channel, will be impacted by the proposed work. Credit purchase from an approved wetland bank or equivalent contribution to the Virginia Wetland Restoration Trust Fund and forested buffer restoration and enhancement will provide mitigation.	Russia Branch tributary	8/30/2002
00-B1012	H.C. Land Company Attn: Mr. Tony Rivera Land Acquisition 11350 Random Hills Road, Suite 800 Fairfax, VA 22030	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Maxfield property - Reserve at Hunter's Ridge. Approximately 1.381 acres of jurisdictional areas, comprised of 0.161-acre palustrine forested wetlands, 0.079-acre palustrine scrub/shrub wetlands, 1.05-acre palustrine emergent wetlands, 0.08 acre (750 linear feet) perennial stream and 0.011 acre (695 linear feet) intermittent stream channels, will be impacted by the proposed work. Mitigation will be provided by contribution to an in-lieu fee fund and on-site preservation.	Crooked Creek tributary	12/23/2002
00-E0081	Reeds Landing Corporation Mr. Gene Autry 3260 Greywalls Court Powhatan, Virginia 23839	Extension of a delineation confirmation for Parcel D, a 259.7 acre portion of a larger tract known as Chester Goodrich (about 1610 acres).	Timsbury Creek	10-31-2002
00-E0081	Reeds Landing Corporation Mr. Gene Autry 3260 Greywalls Court Powhatan, Virginia 23839	Extension of a delineation confirmation for Parcel D, a 259.7 acre portion of a larger tract known as Chester Goodrich (about 1610 acres).	Timsbury Creek	10-31-2002
00-N0917	Landmark Realty Corporation 2200 Toronto Street Falls Church, Virginia 22043 Attn: Bob White	The project consists of the proposed industrial development for the Gunston Cove Road Joint Venture. Approximately .11 acre of waters of the U.S. including wetlands will be impacted by infrastructure such as roadways and parking areas.	Trib to Giles Mill Branch	12/4/2002
00-V1279	S G Riley 601 Piney Point Road Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Applicant proposes to excavate a 20' x 20' boat basin in the uplands above MHW and dredge a total of 130 cy to create a 20' wide access channel. Project will impact approximately 1100 sf of subaqueous and 40 sf of tidal salt marsh.	Buchanan Creek	10/15/2002
00-V1470	City of Virginia Beach Dept of Parks & Recreation (Attn: Barry Frankenberg) 2408 Courthouse Drive Virginia Beach VA 23456-9016	Develop a series of multi-use trails through the West Neck Creek District Park. One trail will be handicap accessible and will need to be surfaced with asphalt; this trail will avoid wetlands. The horse trail will be constructed at grade and will be underlain with a layer of rock and have a layer of mulch on top. The very wet drains will have an elevated crossing.	West Neck Creek	7/3/2002
00-V1544	Bruce Exum 621 Heron Point Circle Virginia Beach, VA 23452 mobile 635-7230	94 linear feet of riprap revetment, 124' X 10' marginal wharf, 2 covered boat lifts, 224 linear feet of vinyl sheet-pile bulkhead, and dredge approximately 117 cubic yards of material for boat basin	Buchanan Creek	7-12-2002
00-V1965	David Paul Jeff Herath 624 Piney Point Road 628 Piney Point Rd VA Beach , VA 23452 Va Beach, Va 23452	Bulkhead 258 feet of shoreline (impacting 50 square feet of vegetated wetlands) including 2 boat basins excavated into uplands, dredge 154 square feet of vegetated wetlands and 470 square feet of intertidal areas for the boat basins.	Buchanan Creek	8/23/2002
00-V1980	Mr. Robert Reckling 620 Piney Point Road Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452	Construction of a 20-foot by 5 foot and 14-foot by 5-foot L-shaped marginal wharf	Buchanan Creek	7/9/2002
00-V2017	Robin Lamb 20021 Savage Lane Onancock, VA 232417	Modified: Construct a replacement pier for an existing open-pile private pier. The proposed pier will be 180-foot long, 6-foot wide with a 14-foot by 10-foot L-head and two channelward free-standing mooring pilings. A 8-foot by 12-foot deck with steps will be constructed landward of the "L-head". The waterway is 850 feet wide.	Deep Creek	8/21/2002
00-V2227	C.W. Nissen, III 1009 Michael Wood Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23452-4611	The applicant proposes to construct a 24' long private pier for boating access within the Hebden Cove area, as shown on four pages of drawings (attached), received in our office on December 14, 2000, and certified by Lewis H. Bridges, Jr., P.E..	Hebden Cove	8-27-2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-B0088	Courtland Farm-Loudoun LLC Attn: Mr. Mac Holt Fourth Floor 1750 Tysons Boulevard McLean, VA 22101	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Courtland Farm Rural Village. Approximately 0.429 acre (including 300 linear feet of stream bed) will be impacted by the proposed work. On-site mitigation is planned.	Goose Creek	7/19/2002
01-B0137	Stonewall Manor LLC Attn: Mr. Richard Hunter 3925 Old Lee Highway, Suite 100 Fairfax, VA 22030	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Stonewall Manor Section 1. Approximately 0.43 acre of jurisdictional areas, comprised of 0.26 acre palustrine forested wetlands and 0.17 acre (719 linear feet) intermittent stream, will be impacted by the proposed work. Mitigation will occur onsite and with credit purchase from an approved wetland bank.	Quantico Creek tributaries	8/30/2002
01-B0140	Brisben Development Corporation Attn: Mr. Greg Presby 7800 East Kemper Road Cincinnati, OH 45249	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Woodwind Gables/Shamari Business Parcel. Approximately 0.35 acres of palustrine forested wetlands will be impacted by the proposed work. Credit purchase from an approved wetland bank is planned for mitigation.	Marumsc Creek tributary	8/30/2002
01-B0160	Goose Creek Bend Development, Inc. Attn: Mr. Bruce DeAtley 1008 Page Court Herndon, VA 20170	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the the subject tract. The project is called Goose Creek Bend. Approximately 0.1 acre of jurisdictional areas, comprised of 0.08 acre palustrine forested wetlands and 0.02 acre (234.5 linear feet) intermittent stream channels, will be permanently impacted by the proposed work. Approximately 0.06 acre of jurisdictional areas will be temporarily impacted by the installation of utility crossings. All temporary impacts will be restored to preproject contours.	Goose Creek and tributaries	11/26/2002
01-B1044	The Drees Company Attn: Mr. William C. Martin Suite 302 5400 Shawnee Road Alexandria, VA 22312	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Glenkirk Estates. Approximately 1.49 acres of jurisdictional areas, comprised of 0.66-acre palustrine forested (PFO) wetlands, 0.03-acre palustrine scrub-shrub (PSS) wetlands, 0.59-acre palustrine emergent (PEM) wetlands and 0.21-acre (2909 linear feet) intermittent stream channels, will be impacted by the proposed work. On-site compensatory mitigation includes the creation of 1.0 acre of PFO wetlands and 0.5 acre of PEM/PSS wetland benches in the stormwater management ponds, restoration of 0.86 acre of PFO wetlands, and the preservation of 2.25 acres of PFO wetlands, 0.28 acre of PSS wetlands, 0.49 acre of PEM wetlands, 7.0 acres of upland buffer adjacent to Broad Run and Rocky Branch and 3250 linear feet (2.42 acres) of intermittent stream channels with a minimum 25 feet riparian buffer.	Rocky Branch and Broad Run	7/16/2002
01-E0036	The Park at Salisbury, L.P. C/O Mr. Ronald Evans Ronald Evans Associates, Incorporated 901 Moorefield Park Drive Richmond, Virginia 23236	PCN for NW39 for 0.19 acre of waters and wetlands including 394 LF of streams. Revised PCN for NW39 for 0.3 acre of waters and wetlands including 431 LF of streams. The project has been augmented to include extending North Otterdale Road which has caused an increase in proposed impacts.	Michauk Creek	7-1-2002
01-E0042	HHHunt Mr. George Moore 100 Concourse Boulevard, Suite 100 Glen Allen, Virginia 23060	Wetland Mitigation site for several HHHunt projects. Request for delineation confirmation. PCN for 0.07 acre (305 LF) impact to create 13.72 acres of wetlands (mostly forested). This is what is called "off-site" mitigation or a "consolidated" mitigation site for the five projects listed to the right.	Crewes Channel	7-24-2002
01-E0055	Mr. Henry Wilton Wilton Real Estate and Development Corporation 6405-G Dickens Place Richmond, Virginia 23230	Request for a delineation of 35 acre site PCN to discharge fill material in 0.33 acre waters and wetlands.	Chickahominy River	7-19-2002
01-E0058	Jacobs Glen, LLC C/O Mr. Don Balzer 501 Branchway Road Richmond, Virginia 23236	Request for a delineation confirmation on a 29 acre site. Request to discharge fill material in 0.139 acre of wetlands.	Falling Creek	11-18-2002
01-E0062	Mr. Mark Beale Southern Development, LLC 11038 Lakeridge Parkway Ashland, VA 23005	Request for a delineation confirmation of 33 acres. PCN	Piney Branch	11-15-2002
01-E0062	Mr. Mark Beale Southern Development, LLC 11038 Lakeridge Parkway Ashland, VA 23005	Request for a delineation confirmation of 33 acres. PCN	Piney Branch	11-15-2002
01-E0074	Mr. Scott Boze Boze Property Post Office Box 6646 Richmond, Virginia 23230	Request for a JD and delineation confirmation on a 2.7 acre site.	Johnson Creek	9-25-2002
01-E0083	Mr. Edward J. Mazur Virginia State University Post Office Box 9213 Petersburg, Virginia 23806	Request for a confirmation of a 14.3 acre parcel	Oldtown Creek	10-25-2002
01-H0031	University of Virginia The Dell Charlottesville, Virginia	As part of a stream restoration project the University proposes to recreate approximately 1000 linear feet of new channel across upland property. At a point where the existing channel enters an underground pipe, a water control structure will be installed which will result in a backwater impoundment impacting approximately 0.053 acre (210 linear feet) of jurisdictional stream channel through backflooding. Project is to enhance a headwater tributary stream.	Trib. to Meadow Creek	8/19/2002
01-H0073	Blue Mountain Investments LLC Attn: Mr. Gary Blosser 1324 Keezletown Road Weyers Cave, Virginia 24486	Construct a pond on an intermittent headwater tributary stream with approximately 126 acres of drainage. Pond to impact less than 1/10 acre.	Trib. to Broad Run	10-21-2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-H0073	Blue Mountain Investments LLC Attn: Mr. Gary Blosser 1324 Keezletown Road Weyers Cave, Virginia 24486	Construct a pond on an intermittent headwater tributary stream with approximately 126 acres of drainage. Pond to impact less than 1/10 acre.	Trib. to Broad Run	11-27-2002
01-J0055	Don George 1405 Avenel Drive Wilmington, North Carolina 28411	Construct of a recreational pond approximately 1/2 acre in size and impacting up to .1 acres of wetlands	W/F Dodd Creek	7/26/2002
01-J0124	Ronnie H. Doss	Excavate approximately 50 cubic yards of sediment within the head of cove for 2 separate lots	Smith Mt. Lake	9/23/2002
01-K0147	Clintwood Elkhorn Mining, Inc. POB 196 Hurley, VA 24620	To recover reserves for the Alma, Lower Elk, Clintwood, Eagle, Blair, Glamorgan, and Hagy seams. Mining operations are to involve surface contour and area mining, finger ridge removal and augering. To accomplish this work, approximately 1231 linear feet of intermittent streams and approximately 1872 linear feet of perennial streams will be impacted. This work will also impact approx 0.06 acres PEM wetlands. Mitigation is to include channel reconstruction based on Rosgen stream design principles for 971 linear feet of perennial stream bed and 681 linear feet of intermittent stream bed. Approximately 2 acres of wetlands will also be constructed.	Bearwallow Branch	8-8-2002
01-N0050	Rosewood Building and Development, L.L.C. P.O. Box 66 Annandale, Virginia 22003 Attn: James Ballard	The project consists of the placement of fill material for construction of a town house development on the Dunningham North property. Approximately .07 acre of waters of the U.S. including wetlands will be impacted by the proposed lot grading, roadway, and storm sewer system.	Trib of Pimmit Run	7/25/2002
01-N0051	Fairfax County Park Authority Attn: Shaukat Faheem 12055 Government Center Pkwy, Suite 421 Fairfax, Virginia 22035	The project consists of the construction of athletic and recreational facilities and improvements to Fox Mill Road at the Stratton Woods Park site. Approximately .45 acre of wetlands will be impacted by the proposed work. To compensate for these impacts, the applicant will preserve 3.44 acres of wetlands on site, purchase .34 mitigation bank credits, and create .62 acre of forested wetlands onsite.	Tribes of Sugarland Run and	11/26/2002
01-N0082	Brookmill, LLC c/o Mr. Merle Fallon Fallon & Groux 24 Ashby Street Warrenton, Virginia 20186	The project consists of the placement of fill material to construct the 95-lot Brookmill, LLC residential site. Approximately .40 acre of waters of the U.S. (.36 acre wetland and .04 or 172 linear feet of stream) will be impacted by the proposed work. To compensate for these impacts the applicant will purchase .48 credits from a mitigation bank and will preserve approximately 1,750 feet of stream onsite.	Trib of Kettle Run	12/10/2002
01-Q0063	DeFoggi Development & Construction Attn: Mr. Paul DeFoggi P.O. Box 70356 Richmond, Virginia 23255	JD for a 3.9 acre site and PCN	Rocky Branch	7/12/2002
01-R0953	Tascon Group, Inc. Mr. Steven P. Settlage 567-B Southlake Boulevard Richmond, VA 23236	Confirmation of delineation by Williamsburg Environmental Group on a 11-acre Tascon Group, Inc. property. PCN for impacts to 0.17 acre of PFO wetlands and waters, including 32 linear foot of intermittent stream, for the purposes of constructing roads, 13 multiple unit residential buildings, a clubhouse, and associated parking to be called Trellis Crossing.	Flat Branch	8/28/2002
01-R1969	Jack Schoch 2337 Mt Pleasant Rd Chesapeake, VA 23322	Request to replace the bulkhead and piers on 0.5 acre site and raise the level of bulkhead to prevent flooding of parking lot.	North Landing River	12/17/2002
01-R2237	Williamsburg Landing Development	The applicant proposes to impact approximately 0.05 acre of intermittent stream (no wetland impacts) in association with stormwater facilities needed for expansion of the Williamsburg Landing Development.	College Creek	8/14/2002
01-V0081	Ms. Cindy Sheppard Mr. Robert Atack Atack Properties 4435 Waterfront Drive, Suite 406 Glen Allen, Virginia 23060	A JPA to discharge fill material in 0.718 acre of palustrine, forested, headwater wetlands and 0.102 acre (900 to 1000 linear feet) of intermittent streambed. The applicant proposes to mitigate the adverse effects of the proposal by purchasing 1.64 credits from the James River Mitigation Landbank located on the James River in Goochland County, or by making a contribution to the Virginia Wetland Restoration Fund. JPA revised to discharge fill material in 0.71 acre of palustrine forested headwater wetlands and 0.10 acre (1,275 linear feet) of intermittent streambed for the purpose of constructing shops, to discharge fill material in 0.16 acre of palustrine forested headwater wetlands and 0.04 acre (173 linear feet) of intermittent streambed for the purpose of constructing offices, to temporarily impact 0.02 acre of palustrine forested headwater wetlands in conjunction with the stream and wetlands restoration and to discharge fill material in 0.04 acre (345 linear feet) of intermittent streambed for the purpose of constructing an access road and drainage structures to construct stream and wetlands restoration. The applicant proposes to construct 1,793 linear feet of stream restoration and 0.87 acre of wetlands restoration and has already made a contribution to the Virginia Wetlands Restoration Trust Fund in lieu of constructing one acre of forested wetlands to assure that the individual and cumulative adverse impact of the proposal result in minimal consequence. The applicant has exceeded the required contribution to the Virginia	Merediths Branch, North Run and	9-16-2002
01-V0352	Linda Clarke 613 Thalia Point Road Virginia Beach, VA 23452	replacement bulkhead and new timber marginal wharf to access boat basin (old access was via a concrete step-down)	Buchanan Creek	9-11-2002
01-V0352	Linda Clarke 613 Thalia Point Road Virginia Beach, VA 23452	replacement bulkhead and new timber marginal wharf to access boat basin (old access was via a concrete step-down)	Buchanan Creek	9-11-2002
01-V0654	Ronald J. Foresta 1040 Bobolink Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Dredge 240 cubic yards of subaqueous bottom to depth of -6.0' at MLW for recreational boating access. Applicant also proposes to construct floating pier measuring 32' x 38' for boating access in the unnamed inlet of Linkhorn Bay. The proposed work is detailed in 4 pages of drawings submitted by Waterfront Consulting, Inc., dated March 5, 2001, and certified by Michael McChesney, P.E.	Linkhorn Bay	7/12/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V0654	Ronald J. Foresta 1040 Bobolink Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Dredge 240 cubic yards of subaqueous bottom to depth of -6.0' at MLW for recreational boating access. Applicant also proposes to construct floating pier measuring 32' x 38' for boating access in the unnamed inlet of Linkhorn Bay. The proposed work is detailed in 4 pages of drawings submitted by Waterfront Consulting, Inc., dated March 5, 2001, and certified by Michael McChesney, P.E.	Linkhorn Bay	7/12/2002
01-V0916	Luck Stone Corporation ATTN: Forrest Wiseman P.O. Box 29682 Richmond, Virginia 23242	Proposed 400 acre granite quarry impacting 4.42 acres of wters and wetlands.	Ni River	7/30/2002
01-V1193	County of Brunswick Post Office Box 580 Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868	The proposed project is to develop and operate an electrical generating facility and The project will involve using water from the Merherrin River and a near by natural gas line to convert the water into steam to run generators to produce electricity which would be feed in to an existing near by power grid. The facility is expected to be capable of producing 550 MW during peak demand. A second component of the project would include developing a new water treatment facility to provide additional water for Brunswick County	Meherrin River	8-9-2002
01-V1270	Scott Grady General Delivery Bohannon, VA 23021	Construct a 108 foot private pier with open sided boathouse over boatlift.	Old House Creek	7/5/2002
01-V1314	Vulcan Construction Materials Company Puddledock Plant 4120 Puddledock Road Prince George, Virginia 23875	requested jurisdictional determination for dredging and disposal	Appomatax Rvr	8/1/2002
01-V1320	Style Development Bill Johnson 1670 Mountain Road Glen Allen, Virginia 23060	JPA to develop phase II of as subdivision known as Summerford.	Spring Run	8/5/2002
01-V1648	The Shopping Center Group of Virginia Attn: Debra Ramey 534 Settlers Landing Road Hampton, VA 23669	Fill 2.66 acres of forested wetlands for a proposed shopping center complex with mitigation proposed within the watershed. Impacts reduced to 1.76 acres with 2:1 mitigation (either via the Trust Fund or mitigation bank).	Sluice Mill Pond	8/16/2002
01-V1663	Base Camp Development c/o Mr. Scott Camp 21801 Lake Chesdin Parkway Chesterfield, VA 23838	Construct a 582-lot , residential development (all single family homes). As currently proposed, the applicant claims the project would result in the permanent loss of no more than 0.808 acres of vegetated wetlands and 1170 linear feet of unvegetated waters of the United States (all non-perennial streams). As compensation for these impacts, the applicant proposes to contribute at a 2:1 ratio to the Virginia Wetlands Restoration Trust Fund, and record deed restrictions over the remaining unimpacted wetlands and other waters of the U.S. to protect them in their natural condition in perpetuity. The applicant also proposes to place a 25-foot buffer around all remaining waters of the U.S. on the property (both vegetated wetlands and unvegetated waters). Additionally, the applicant proposes to place a deed restriction over all property located within the 100-year floodplain to preserve it in its natural state in perpetuity.	Otterdale Branch	11/19/2002
01-V1771	Espejo Family Limited Partnership 4621 Pretty Lake Avenue Norfolk, VA 23518	Applicant proposes to install 500 lf of bulkhead and a 65' long by 8' wide pier/walkway and replace an existing pier with a new 528' long floating pier.	Little Crk	9/30/2002
01-V1771	Espejo Family Limited Partnership 4621 Pretty Lake Avenue Norfolk, VA 23518	Applicant proposes to install 500 lf of bulkhead and a 65' long by 8' wide pier/walkway and replace an existing pier with a new 528' long floating pier.	Little Crk	9/30/2002
01-V1771	Espejo Family Limited Partnership 4621 Pretty Lake Avenue Norfolk, VA 23518	Applicant proposes to install 500 lf of bulkhead and a 65' long by 8' wide pier/walkway and replace an existing pier with a new 528' long floating pier.	Little Crk	9/30/2002
01-V1840	Chesterfield County Department of Public Utilities P.O. Box 40 Chesterfield, Virginia 23832	Lower water elevation in Falling Creek Reservoir to repair dam. Approximately 1,600 cy of silt material would be excavated to gain access to the repair area.	Falling Creek	9/20/2002
01-V1940	Norfolk Dredging Company Russell J. Thorne 110 North Centerville Turnpike Chesapeake, VA 23320	Maintenance dredging by hydraulic method of 16,000 cubic yards within the 60-foot wide channel for a length of approximately 300 feet to a maximum depth of -31 feet mean canal level to provide clearance for dredges to pass under the Route 168 Bypass bridge over the Albemarle and Chesapeake Canal.	A & C Canal	7/15/2002
01-V1975	Robert F. Ripley, Jr. 3051 Ginny Hill Road Gloucester, VA 23061	Construct a 6-foot by 450-foot open pile pier with a 36-foot by 18-foot open sided boathouse with a boatlift; construct a 4-foot by 50-foot tender pier and an open cell design concrete slab boatramp.	Purton Bay	8/21/2002
01-V2064	Frank Batten, Jr 1519 Bolling Avenue Norfolk, VA 23508	Applicant seeks authorization to mechanically dredge 2,950 cy of material from a boat canal affecting approximately 27,050 sf of mudflat. Approximately 5,760 sf of Phragmites marsh will be located in the 4X buffer. Suitable dredged material will be disposed of on farm fields. Unsuitable material will be placed in a nearby disposal basin with adequate capacity for the whole volume.	Back Bay	8/5/2002
01-V2075	Mr. Robert Walker Roslyn Farm Corporation 320C Charles Dimmock Parkway Colonial Heights, Virginia 23834	JPA to discharge fill material in 1.35 acres of open water for the purpose of extending South Avenue across a borrow pit to develop the adjacent property.	Appomattox River	10-7-2002
01-V2104	Mr. Robert C. Thompson Henrico County Department of Public Works Post Office Box 27032 Richmond, Virginia 23273-7032	JPA to discharge fill material in 0.87 acre of headwater PFO wetlands associated with Ross Run for the purpose of constructing Britton Road over IR 895.	Ross Run	8-9-2002
01-V2247	MR. JOHN HOOGAKKER UNIVERSITY OF RICHMOND PHYSICAL PLANT RICHMOND, VA 23173		TUCKAHOE CREEK	7/12/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V2247	University of Richmond Physical Plant Mr. John Hoogakker C/O Draper Aden	To impact 0.64 acre of forested wetlands and 1780 linear feet of waters of the U.S. to dispose of excess material from the construction of Route 288. The University of Richmond may construct play fields in the future.	Tuckahoe Creek	
01-V4090	Virginia Department of Transportation ATTN: P. Dennis Gribok Resident Engineer Post Office Box 1366 Chesapeake, VA 23327	Construct a four-lane, divided highway, Route 17, on new location, from the Virginia/North Carolina state line north to Route 104 (VDOT Project Number 6017-131-105,PE106), in Chesapeake, Virginia. At-grade intersections will be constructed at existing crossroads (Ballahack Rd., Glencoe St., Douglas Rd., Cornland Rd., and Number Ten Lane). The purpose of the project is to accommodate increases in traffic and improve operating speeds and to correct safety deficiencies on the existing Rt. 17 in order to address the accident rate. Parallel bridges 984 feet in length will be used for the crossing of the paleo-drainage of the Northwest River.	Northwest River	8-1-2002
01-V4179	VDOT - Bristol Environmental Ms. Doris K. Bush 870 Bonham Rd Bristol, Virginia 24201	Replace Rt 653 bridge over Staunton Creek. Riprap will be placed 5 feet width and 26" depth around the abutments. 51 cyds of permanent fill below OHW, and 10.3 cyds of temporary fill for cofferdams.	Staunton Creek	7/31/2002
02-A0051	Mr. Elvie Whealton 7485 Bebee Road Chincoteague, Virginia 23336	Construct approximately 175 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill within two (2) feet of the existing, deteriorated structure in a man made canal having mean high and mean low falling on the face of the existing bulkhead.	Fowling Gut	8/9/2002
02-A0081	Virginia Depart. of Highways & Transportation C/O Mr. W. M. Cumming, Jr., Resident Engineer P.O. Box 270 Accomac, Virginia 23301	Excavate/dredge 2000 linear feet of roadside ditch (1000 feet on each side of road) that experiences storm tide influence. The ditch is one foot wide. A maximum of one foot of material (approximately 25 cubic yards) will be removed and hauled to an upland site.	Messongo Creek	7/12/2002
02-A0083	John A. Leonard P. O. Box 93 Chincoteague, Virginia 23336	Resurface 40 linear feet of timber bulkhead with vinyl sheathing on the north side of an existing man-made boat basin. Mean high water and mean low water fall on the facing of the existing bulkhead.	Oyster Bay	7/8/2002
02-A0096	United States Coast Guard c/o Scott Hooley, OIC Station Parramore Beach P.O. Box 370 Wachapreague VA 23480	Install two additional steel pilings to facilitate mooring of an existing vessel in an existing mooring slip.	Wachapreague Channel	7/16/2002
02-A0096	United States Coast Guard c/o Scott Hooley, OIC Station Parramore Beach P.O. Box 370 Wachapreague VA 23480	Install two additional steel pilings to facilitate mooring of an existing vessel in an existing mooring slip.	Wachapreague Channel	7/16/2002
02-A0113	Barry Joseph P.O. Box 874 Georgetown DE 19947	Replace culvert with a similar or larger size culvert on a small fill walkway.	Bridge Gut	10/4/2002
02-A0127	Janice Horner & Narry Jenkins 12 North Bond Street Baltimore Maryland 21231	Remove and replace "in-place" 16 feet of an existing, 32-foot long bulkhead. The work is landward of existing "toe-stabilization" rip-rap.	Chincoteague Channel.	10/23/2002
02-A0137	Virginia Depart. of Highways & Transportation Accomac Area Headquarters C/O Mr. J.E. Clark, Superintendent P.O. Box 270 Accomac, Virginia 23301	Excavate 10,560 linear feet of existing highway drainage ditch to an increased depth of 1/2 feet.	Chesconessex Creek	11/25/2002
02-A0138	Virginia Depart. of Highways & Transportation Accomac Area Headquarters C/O Mr. J.E. Clark, Superintendent P.O. Box 270 Accomac, Virginia 23301	Excavate 3,630 linear feet of existing highway drainage ditch to an increased depth of 1/2 feet.	Chesconessex Creek	11/25/2002
02-A0139	Virginia Depart. of Highways & Transportation Accomac Area Headquarters C/O Mr. J.E. Clark, Superintendent P.O. Box 270 Accomac, Virginia 23301	Excavate 14,784 linear feet of existing highway drainage ditch to an increased depth of 1/2 feet.	Chesconessex Creek	11/25/2002
02-B0013	Selma Estates LLC Attn: Mr. Gary K. Gill Suite 100 3925 Old Lee Highway Fairfax, VA 22030	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Selma Estates. Approximately 0.15 acre of jurisdictional areas, comprised of 0.07 acre of palustrine wetlands and 0.08 acre (426 linear feet) streambed, will be impacted by the proposed work. Onsite mitigation is planned.	Limestone Branch tributaries	8/30/2002
02-B0025	N.V.P. Inc. 9203 Park Avenue Manassas, VA 20112	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of road crossings on the subject tract. The project is called Ballantrae Estates, Section 2.	Occoquan Reservoir	8/29/2002
02-B0040	Moore Cadillac Attn: Mr. Jack Moore 8595 Leesburg Pike Vienna, VA 22182	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the commercial development of the subject tract. The project is called Cadmor Center. Approximately 0.44 acre of jurisdictional areas will be impacted by the proposed work. Credit purchase from Cedar Run Wetlands Bank will provide mitigation.	Cub Run tributary	10/1/2002
02-B0061	ServiceStar Development Company, LLC Attn: Mr. Chip Coppola Suite 300 5670 Greenwood Plaza Boulevard Greenwood Village, CO 80111	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Cameron Chase property. Approximately 0.16 acre of jurisdictional area will be impacted by the proposed work.	Beaverdam Creek tributary	8/30/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-B0070	Washington Homes Attn: Mr. Tom Cowden 4090-A Lafayette Center Drive Chantilly, VA 20151	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Lake Terrapin, Section 10. Approximately 0.07 acre (1495 linear feet) of intermittent streams will be impacted by the proposed work.	Powells Creek tributary	8/8/2002
02-B0082	Wrights Run Limited Partnership, Inc. Attn: Mr. Allan Hudson Suite 803 2800 Shirlington Road Arlington, VA 22206	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the commercial development of the subject tract. The project is called Home Depot Distribution Center. Approximately 0.47 acre of jurisdictional areas, comprised of 0.22 acre palustrine emergent wetlands, 0.03 acre palustrine open water and 0.21 acre (1490 linear feet) intermittent stream channels, will be impacted by the proposed work. A contribution to the Virginia Wetlands Restoration Trust Fund is planned for mitigation.	Wright's Run	9/3/2002
02-B0086	Howard Hughes Medical Institute Attn: Mr. Craig Alexander 4000 Jones Bridge Road Chevy Chase, MD 20815-6789	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Howard Hughes Medical Institute. Approximately 1.24 acres of jurisdictional areas, comprised of 0.41 acre palustrine forested wetlands (PFO), 0.11 acre palustrine emergent wetlands (PEM), 0.52 acre pond (PUBH) and 0.19 acre (1163 linear feet) intermittent stream (R4), will be impacted by the proposed work. Impacts to approximately 0.62 acres of jurisdictional areas, comprised of 0.03 acre PFO, 0.38 acre PEM and 0.21 acre R4, were previously authorized. Onsite mitigation is planned for all impacts.	Potomac River tributaries	9/27/2002
02-B0094	Pulte Home Corporation Attn: Mr. Greg May Suite 225 10600 Arrowhead Drive Fairfax, VA 22030	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of off-site water transmission line crossings. The project is called Cedar Crest - Loudoun (Water).	Elklick Run tributary	7/22/2002
02-B0096	Shenandoah Gas Attn: Mr. Timothy Houckman PO Box 2400 Winchester, VA 22604	The project consists of a gas pipeline relocation to accommodate the construction of the extension of Warrior Road.	Wrights Run	7/31/2002
02-B0100	Homewood Farm Middleburg, VA	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of a pond. An approximately 2.5 - 3.5 acre pond for livestock is planned.	Wanocopin Creek tributary	8/30/2002
02-B0106	Richmond American Homes Attn: Mr. Mark Trostle Suite 200 3701 Pender Drive Fairfax, VA 22030	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the residential development of the subject tract. The project is called Providence Glen. Approximately 0.01 acre of palustrine forested wetlands, 0.06 acre of palustrine scrub/shrub wetlands and 0.08 acre of palustrine emergent wetlands will be impacted by the proposed work. Credit purchase from an approved wetland bank and on-site preservation is planned for mitigation.	Elklick Run tributary	12/31/2002
02-B0108	Mr. Jeffrey R. Gould PO Box 2104 Leesburg, VA 20177-7503	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Ashby property. Approximately 0.11 acre of jurisdictional area will be impacted by the proposed work.	North Fork Catoclin Creek	8/2/2002
02-B0115	Ms. Rebecca A. Earhart 10951 Park Gate Drive Nokesville, VA 20181	The project consists of the construction of a stone ramp stream crossing approximately 100 feet long by 12 feet wide. The work is called Rebecca A. Earhart CREP Project.	Slate Run	8/30/2002
02-B0119	Mr. Wayne A. Nelson 11851 Ropp Lane Lovettsville, VA 20180	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of a pond.	Potomac River tributary	8/29/2002
02-B0125	G&M Homes Attn: Mr. Bill Lewis 13716 Lee Jackson Memorial Highway Chantilly, VA 20151	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the residential development of the subject tract. Approximately 0.164 acre of jurisdictional area will be impacted by the proposed work. Onsite mitigation is planned.	Beaverdam Creek tributary	9/16/2002
02-B0126	Columbia Gas of Virginia Attn: Mr. Rod Blume 7645 Limestone Drive Gainesville, VA 20155	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the installation of a utility crossing. The project is called Loudoun Valley Estates II Section 9 Gas Pipeline project.	Broad Run tributary	8/29/2002
02-B0127	Pulte Home Corporation Attn: Mr. Greg May Suite 225 10600 Arrowhead Drive Fairfax, VA 22030	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of Cedar Ridge Boulevard. Approximately 0.58 acre of jurisdictional areas will be impacted by the proposed work. Offsite mitigation is planned.	Bull Run tributaries	10/1/2002
02-B0128	Pulte Home Corporation Attn: Mr. Greg May Suite 225 10600 Arrowhead Drive Fairfax, VA 22030	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the installation of utility crossings for sanitary sewer improvements. The project is called Cedar Crest - Loudoun (sewer). Approximately 0.51 acre of jurisdictional areas in 22 locations will be temporarily impacted by the proposed work.	Bull Run tributaries	10/1/2002
02-B0129	Pulte Homes Attn: Mr. Greg May 10600 Arrowhead Drive, Suite 225 Fairfax, VA 22030	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the residential development of the subject tract. The project is called Hawks View Glen. Approximately 0.02 acre (41 linear feet) of jurisdictional area will be impacted by the proposed work.	Tuscarora Creek tributary	9/26/2002
02-B0136	Mr. William H.H. King 6221 North 23rd Street Arlington, VA 22205-2009	The project consists of a pothole construction project. The work includes the enlargement of an existing pothole, construction of a pond with wetland fringe and enhancement of wetlands on the property.	Smith Creek	8/6/2002
02-B0138	Washington Gas Attn: Mr. Jerry F. Kidwell 6801 Industrial Road Springfield, VA 22151	The project consists of the installation of utility line in the subject alignment. The project is called Loudoun County Parkway gas transmission line.	Russell Branch and Beaverdam	8/31/2002
02-B0141	Evergreen Ventures, LLC Attn: Mr. Alan Nash 5065 Twin Brook Run Drive Fairfax, VA 22032-2541	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Evergreen Terrace. Approximately 2.62 acres of jurisdictional areas, comprised of 1.43 acres palustrine forested wetlands, 1.13 acres palustrine emergent wetlands and 0.06 acre (677 linear feet) of intermittent stream channel, will be impacted by the proposed work. Compensation for unavoidable impacts will be provided by the purchase of mitigation credits in an approved mitigation bank or an equivalent contribution to the Virginia Wetland Restoration Trust Fund.	Buckhall Branch and Bull Run	12/30/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-B0142	Comstock Blooms Mill LLC Attn: Mr. John Dapogni Suite 302 1313 Dolley Madison Boulevard McLean, VA 22101	The project consist of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the widening of an existing road crossing. The project is called Blooms Quarry Lane. Approximately 0.07 acre (243 linear feet) will be impacted by the proposed work.	Russia Branch	8/30/2002
02-B0144	Clark Realty Capital LLC Attn: Mr. Jay Sotos Suite 250 Two Bethesda Metro Center Bethesda, MD 20814	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Potomac Station-Retail/Office Complex. Approximately 0.41 acre of jurisdictional areas will be impacted by the proposed work.	Tuscarora Creek tributary	8/30/2002
02-B0145	Prison Fellowship Ministries Attn: Mr. Tim Robison PO Box 17500 Washington, DC 20041-0500	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Prison Fellowship Ministries. Approximately 1000 square feet of jurisdictional area will be impacted by the proposed work.	Potomac River tributaries	8/30/2002
02-B0146	D. R. Horton Attn: Mr. Michael Jones Suite 200 416 West Maple Avenue Vienna, VA 22180	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Ellis Plantation. Approximately 0.39 acre of jurisdictional area, comprised of 0.01 acre palustrine scrub/shrub wetlands, 0.29 acre palustrine emergent wetlands and 0.09 acre (665 linear feet) intermittent stream, will be impacted by the proposed work. Credit purchase and onsite preservation will provide mitigation.	Occoquan River tributaries	8/30/2002
02-B0150	Fairfield Residential LLC Attn: Mr. Jay Johnson 7250 Woodmont Avenue, Suite 320 Bethesda, MD 20814	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Fairfield at Manassas Park. Approximately 0.02 acre (495 linear feet) of intermittent stream channels will be impacted by the proposed work. Onsite mitigation is planned.	Russia Branch tributaries	8/29/2002
02-B0154	Richmond American Homes of Virginia, Inc. Attn: Mr. Stephen Larkin 11290 Balls Ford Road Manassas, VA 20109	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the residential development of the subject tract. The project is called Broad Run Oaks II. Approximately 0.04 acre of palustrine forested wetlands will be impacted by the proposed work.	Broad Run tributary	10/29/2002
02-B0156	Town of Leesburg Attn: Mr. Robert H. Lilly 25 West Market Street PO Box 88 Leesburg, VA 20178	The project consists of the removal of silt and debris in two locations. The project is called Town Branch at Raflo Park and Town Branch at Dry Mill Road.	Town Branch	10/30/2002
02-B0160	Barclay Ridge Golf Course LLC Suite 100 8618 Westwood Center Drive Vienna, VA 22182	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of a golf course. The project is called Barclay Ridge Golf Course. Approximately 0.47 acre of jurisdictional areas, comprised of 0.43 acre palustrine emergent wetland and 0.04 acre (297 linear feet) streambed, will be impacted by the proposed work. On-site mitigation is planned.	Howsers Branch and tributaries	10/17/2002
02-B0162	Columbia Gas Transmission Attn: Ms. J. Elaine Martino 1700 MacCorkle Avenue SE Charleston, WV 25314	The project consists of the maintenance of a natural gas pipe line. Approximately 10 feet of stream will be affected by the proposed work.	Swover Creek	10/28/2002
02-B0164	Washington Gas Attn: Mr. Jerry F. Kidwell 6801 Industrial Road Springfield, VA 22151	The project consists of the installation of utility line in the subject alignment. The project is called Loudoun County Parkway gas transmission line.	Russell Branch and Beaverdam	8/31/2002
02-B0166	Bo-Bud Construction Company Attn: Mr. Jeff Goldberg 7615 McWhorter Place Annandale, VA 22003-5212	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Alphin property. Approximately 0.23 acre of palustrine emergent wetlands will be impacted by the proposed work. On-site mitigation is planned.	Catoctin Creek tributary	10/30/2002
02-B0167	AJP Properties LLC Attn: Mr. Arthur J. Pallotta 18412 Mill Run Court Leesburg, VA 20176	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the residential development of the subject tracts. Approximately 0.1 acre of jurisdictional area will be impacted by the proposed work.	Potomac River tributary	9/26/2002
02-B0171	Park Station LP c/o KSI Services, Inc. Attn: Ms. Karen Arnold Suite 300 8081 Wolftrap Road Vienna, VA 22182	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the residential development of the subject tract. The project is called Park Station property. Approximately 0.06 acre (445 linear feet) of stream channels will be impacted by the proposed work.	Russia Branch and tributaries	11/26/2002
02-B0173	Dominion Country Club LP Attn: Mr. John Elcano Suite 130 21630 Ridgetop Circle Dulles, VA 20166	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the installation of a sewer line. The project is called Catharpin Creek Interceptor Sewer.	Catharpin Creek	10/2/2002
02-B0175	Richmond American Homes of Virginia, Inc. Attn: Mr. Stephen Larkin 11290 Balls Ford Road Manassas, VA 20109	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of a stormwater management facility. The project is called Ashley Ridge-Stormwater Management Facility. Approximately 0.45 acres of jurisdictional areas, including 713 linear feet of intermittent stream, will be impacted by the proposed work. Off-site mitigation is planned.	Broad Run tributary	11/25/2002
02-B0187	Beazer Homes Attn: Mr. Gary Gill Suite 100 14901 Bogle Drive Chantilly, VA 20151	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the residential development of the subject tract. The project is called Potter property. Approximately 0.15 acre (739 linear feet) of intermittent stream will be impacted by the proposed work. On-site mitigation is planned.	Beaverdam Run tributary	10/30/2002
02-B0191	National Housing Corporation Suite 245 448 Viking Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23452	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Garrison Woods. Approximately 0.14 acre of jurisdictional areas, including 170 linear feet of intermittent stream bed, will be impacted by the proposed work. On-site wetland creation or credit purchase from an approved wetland bank is planned for mitigation.	Quantico Creek tributary	12/30/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-B0194	Smital Corporation Attn: Mr. Niraj Patel Aram LLC 16959 Old Stage Road Dumfries, VA 22026	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the commercial development of the subject tract. The project is called Riverside Inn property. Approximately 0.02 acre (166 linear feet) of intermittent stream channel will be impacted by the proposed work.	Neabsco Creek tributary	11/26/2002
02-B0196	Manekin LLC	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the commercial development of the subject tract. The project is called Battlefield Shopping Center. Approximately 0.12 acre of jurisdictional areas, including 550 linear feet of intermittent stream channel, will be impacted by the proposed work. Off-site mitigation is planned.	Cattail Branch tributary	12/20/2002
02-B0199	Land Management & Design, LLC Attn: Mr. Chuck Jones 17A Royal Street Leesburg, VA 20175	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the residential development of the subject tract. The project is called Waterfield Hamlets. Approximately 0.48 acre of jurisdictional areas, comprised of 0.24 acre palustrine emergent wetlands and 0.24 acre (967 linear feet) intermittent stream channel, will be impacted by the proposed work. Onsite mitigation is planned.	Milltown Creek tributary	12/20/2002
02-B0200	Reamco, Inc. Attn: Mr. Frederick Van Reames 13230 Marina Way Woodbridge, VA 22191	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Marina Way property. Approximately 0.006 acre of jurisdictional area will be impacted by the proposed work.	Occoquan River tributary	11/26/2002
02-B0202	Mr. Robert D. Greer, Jr. 24450 Old Carolina Road Aldie, VA 20105	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of a pond.	Bull Run tributary	12/20/2002
02-B0203	Winchester Homes Attn: Mr. Jim Anders Suite 800 6905 Rockledge Drive Bethesda, MD 20187	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Waterford Ridge Phase I. Approximately 0.21 acre (507 linear feet) of stream bed will be permanently impacted by the proposed work. An additional 0.02 acre (39 linear feet) of stream bed will be temporarily impacted for utility crossings. On-site mitigation is planned.	Catoctin Creek tributary	12/30/2002
02-B0204	Charles A. & Beverly R. Veatch Suite 105-344 2579 John Milton Drive Herndon, VA 20171	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the installation of riprap for bank stabilization. Approximately 300 linear feet of stream bank will be stabilized.	Cedar Creek	11/26/2002
02-B0207	Mr. David E. Turner 105 Turner Drive Stanley, VA 22851	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with streambank stabilization. Less than 300 linear feet of stream will be affected.	Hawksbill Creek	11/26/2002
02-B0209	Basheer/Edgemoore River Falls LLC c/o Ken Thompson & Associates, Inc. Attn: Mr. Greg Leygraaf Suite 201 12531 Clipper Drive Woodbridge, VA 22192	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the residential development of the subject tract. The project is called The Cloisters. Approximately 0.057 acre of jurisdictional areas, including 254 linear feet of intermittent stream bed, will be impacted by the proposed work.	Occoquan River tributary	12/30/2002
02-B0211	Richmond American Homes of Virginia, Inc. Attn: Mr. Mark Trostle Suite 200 3701 Pender Drive Fairfax, VA 22030	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the residential development of the subject tract. The project is called Providence Ridge. Approximately 0.05 acre of jurisdictional areas, including 237 linear feet of intermittent stream bed, will be permanently impacted by the proposed work. An additional 0.04 acre of jurisdictional areas, including 55 linear feet of intermittent stream bed, will be temporarily impacted.	Elklick Run tributary	12/30/2002
02-B0212	Prince William County Attn: Mr. Thomas Blaser 4361 Ridgewood Center Drive Prince William, VA 22192-5308	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the roadway improvements along Spriggs Road. Approximately 0.53 acre of jurisdictional areas in six locations, comprised of 0.154 acre palustrine forested wetlands, 0.12 acre palustrine emergent wetlands, 0.205 acre (308 linear feet) perennial stream and 0.054 acre (281.8 linear feet) intermittent streams, will be impacted by the proposed work. Credit purchase from an approved wetland mitigation bank and a contribution to the Virginia Wetland Restoration Trust Fund will provide mitigation.	Powells Creek and Neabsco	12/16/2002
02-B0213	Little Bull Run LC c/o KSI Services, Inc. Attn: Mr. David Thompson Suite 300 8081 Wolftrap Road Vienna, VA 22182	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the residential development of the subject tract. The project is called Piedmont Mews. Approximately 0.34 acre of jurisdictional area, including 550 linear feet of intermittent stream bed, will be impacted by the proposed work. On-site and/or off-site mitigation is planned.	Little Bull Run tributary	12/30/2002
02-B0214	Waxpool Village LC Attn: Mr. Richard D. Entsminger Suite 200 6820 Elm Street McLean, VA 22101	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Villages of Waxpool. Approximately 0.099 acre of jurisdictional areas, comprised of 0.076 acre palustrine emergent wetlands and 0.023 acre (117 linear feet) intermittent stream bed, will be permanently impacted by the proposed work. An additional 0.061 acre of jurisdictional areas, including 207 linear feet of intermittent stream bed, will be temporarily impacted.	Beaverdam Creek tributary	12/30/2002
02-B0215	S.L. Nusbaum Realty Company Attn: Mr. Thomas Johnston 1000 Bank of America Center One Commercial Place Norfolk, VA 23520	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Gardner Tract. Approximately 0.1 acre of wetlands and 0.03 acre (204 linear feet) of intermittent stream bed will be impacted by the proposed work. On-site mitigation is planned.	North Fork Broad Run	12/30/2002
02-B0216	Belmont Land LP Attn: Mr. Gary Van Alstyne Suite 130 21630 Ridgetop Circle Dulles, VA 20166	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the extension of Claiborne Parkway. Approximately 0.06 acre of palustrine forested wetlands and 0.03 acre (154 linear feet) of intermittent stream bed will be impacted by the proposed work.	Beaverdam Run tributary	12/31/2002
02-B0217	Walnut Grove Farm Attn: Mr. Robert Van Fossan 4240 Claylands Road Trappe, MD 21673	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Dutchman's Creek, Hamlet B. Approximately 0.09 acre palustrine emergent wetlands and 0.08 acre (468 linear feet) intermittent stream bed will be impacted by the proposed work. An additional 0.08 acre emergent wetland will be temporarily impacted.	Dutchman's Creek	12/31/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-B0218	Belmont Land LP Attn: Mr. Gary Van Alstyne Suite 130 21630 Ridgetop Circle Dulles, VA 20151	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Belmont Station. Approximately 0.3 acre palustrine open water (pond) and 0.047 acre palustrine emergent wetlands will be impacted by the proposed work. An additional 0.017 acre palustrine emergent wetlands will be temporarily impacted by utility installations.	Goose Creek and Beaverdam	12/31/2002
02-B0219	Valley Engineering, Surveying, Planning Attn: Mr. Todd Wood 3231 Peoples Drive Harrisonburg, VA 22801	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Hupp's Ridge. Approximately 0.37 acre of palustrine emergent wetlands will be impacted by the proposed work. On-site mitigation is planned.	Town Run	12/23/2002
02-B0220	Prince William County Park Authority Attn: Mr. R.B. Thomas 14420 Bristow Road Manassas, VA 20112-3932	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the recreational development of the subject tract. The project is called Sudley Park. Approximately 0.45 acre of jurisdictional areas, comprised of 0.28 acre palustrine emergent wetlands, 0.01 acre palustrine scrub-shrub wetlands, 0.02 acre palustrine forested wetlands and 0.14 acre (1384 linear feet) of intermittent streams, will be impacted by the proposed work. Off-site mitigation and on-site preservation will compensate for the impacts.	Bull Run tributary	11/26/2002
02-B0221	Micron Technology, Inc. Attn: Mr. Thomas J. Appleman 9600 Godwin Drive Manassas, VA 20110	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with outfall improvements at an existing stormwater outfall. Approximately 0.008 acre of emergent wetland will be impacted by the proposed work.	Cannon Branch tributary	12/1/2002
02-B0227	One Discovery Square Attn: Mr. David Bryant Suite 710 12010 Sunset Hills Road Reston, VA 20190	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of an utility crossing. The project is called Broadlands South sewer.	Beaverdam Run	12/31/2002
02-B0228	Town of Luray	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with bridge pier maintenance on an existing structure. The project is called Route 211 maintenance/repair.	Hawksbill Creek	12/31/2002
02-B0232	Centex Homes Attn: Mr. Andrew Miller 14121 Parke Long Court Chantilly, VA 20151	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Rokeby Farm. Approximately 0.2 acre of palustrine emergent wetlands and 0.06 acre (297 linear feet) of intermittent stream bed will be impacted by the proposed work. Credit purchase from an approved wetland bank and on-site stream preservation is planned for mitigation.	Sycolin Creek	12/31/2002
02-C0004	Gary Gill Beazer Homes 14901 Beagle Drive Suite 100 Chantilly, Virginia 20151	PCN for impacts to 70 linear feet of stream associated with the development of the 13-acre Azalea Woods residential development project.	Austin Run	10/3/2002
02-C0007	Crossroads Associates. L.L.C. Attn: George Lester, II 14 East Liberty Street Martinsville, Virginia 24112	PCN under Nationwide Permit 27 for temporary impacts to 24.79 linear feet of streambed for proposed construction of Mitigation Bank	Massaponax Creek	10/26/2002
02-C0070	Tricord, Inc. ATTN: Lee Garrison P.O. Box 42150 Fredericksburg, Virginia 22404	PCN under Nat. 39 for impacts to 0.30 acre of headwater wetlands associated with a 50-acre residential development.	Turkey Run	7/24/2002
02-C0092	Maryland Development Company c/o Ted N. Smart 2401 Research Blvd., Suite 380 Rockville, MD 20850	Proposed 420 acre residential development project in Stafford Co., Va.	Claiborne Run	8/14/2002
02-C0116	Tricord, Inc. c/o Lee Garrison P.O. Box 42150 Fredericksburg, Virginia 22404	Proposed 20-acre commercial development	Rappahannock River	7/18/2002
02-C0119	Lee's Crossing, LLC c/o Adam Fired 400 Nelms Circle, Suite K Fredericksburg, Virginia 22406	Proposed 131.7 acre residential development impacting 0.07 acre of forested, non-tidal wetland and 220 linear feet of intermittent stream.	Massaponax Creek	7/19/2002
02-C0130	Samer Shalaby SES Properties I, LLC 4540 Plank Road, Suite B Fredericksburg, Virginia 22407	PCN for 144 acre subdivision impacting 0.094 acre wetlands and 219' streams.	Mine Run	7/25/2002
02-C0131	Robert Shirecliff Travilian Homes 3601 Plank Road #395 Fredericksburg, Virginia 22407-6888	Proposed 12-acre subdivision impacting 0.07 acre wetlands and 284 linear feet of streams.	Aquia Creek	7/25/2002
02-C0140	Ed Veazy SE VENTURES, INC. 8267 Lighthouse Lane King George, Virginia 22485	Bulkhead, groins, community boatramp and pier.	Potomac River	7/18/2002
02-C0142	Sagun and Company, Inc. 6700 Bloomsbury Lane Spotsylvania, VA 22553 Attn: Mr. Tom Sagun	Request for an extension of the Nationwide Permit 26 issued on May 11, 2000 (Permit No. 00-C0060-45) impacting 0.19 acre of construction of the 115-acre Sawhill residential development.	Ni River	7/23/2002
02-C0144	Mr. Doug Fawcett Director of Public Works P.O. Box 7447 Fredericksburg, VA 22407	City of Fredericksburg is planning on performing maintenance to the existing 15" diameter Altoona Sanitary Sewer in an unnamed Hazel Run tributary.	Hazel Run	8/27/2002
02-C0148	Dominion Generation Attn: George O'Connell North Anna Power Station P.O. Box 402 Mineral, Virginia 23117	The applicant is proposing to construct 610' of shoreline stabilizayion along Lake Anna.	Lake Anna	9/3/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-C0149	Doug Fawcett Public Works Department City of Fredericksburg P.O. Box 7447 Fredericksburg, Virginia 22404	Repair of water line that crosses the Rappahannock River under the Falmouth (Route 1) bridge.	Rappahannock River	8/27/2002
02-C0150	Columbia Gas of Virginia, Inc. Attn: Shawn Shelton 9001 Arboretum Parkway Richmond, Virginia 23235-0674	Proposed replacement of gas pipeline 700' downstream of current location.	Claibourne Run	8/26/2002
02-C0161	MITCO Attn: Taleb Moushtaha 4343 Plank Road Fredericksburg, Virginia 22407	PCN for .27 acre of wetlands for a proposed 93-acre residential subdivision.	Massaponax Creek	10/10/2002
02-C0174	Charles Purcell 111 Elm Avenue Louisa, Virginia 23093	PCN under Nationwide Permit 14 for several minor road crossings associated with a proposed 330-acre subdivision.	Reedy Creek	11/27/2002
02-C0175	Somerset Idlewild, LLC Attn: Allen West P.O. Box 70 Bel Alton, MD 20611	PCN under Nationwide Permit 39 for impacts to 0.13 acre and 455 linear feet of stream associated with a 43-acre residential development site.	Hazel Run	12/23/2002
02-D0008	VDOT Resident Engineer, Saluda Saluda, Virginia	Confirm the wetland delineation and verify that the proposed placement of fill material to construct a storm water management facility complies with the criteria in Nationwide Permit #43. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	unnamed stream	9/10/2002
02-D0018	Brightwaters Homeowners Association c/o Wayne Cannon, President 72 Sunfish Drive White Stone, Virginia 22578	Maintenance dredged by hydraulic method approximately 400 cubic yards of material to a depth not to exceed 3 feet mean low water. The dredge material will be pumped into synthetic fiber tubes located at an upland dredge material management area.	Windmill Point Creek	9/25/2002
02-E0011	Mr. Eric Rowland 530 Eastpark Court, Suite A Sandston, Virginia 23150	Request for a delineation confirmation of a 48 acre site. Site was increased to about 120 acres of land.	Deep Creek	12-26-2002
02-E0044	HHHunt Mr. George Moore 100 Concourse Boulevard, Suite 100 Glen Allen, Virginia 23060	PCN to discharge fill material in 0.34 acre of PFO and 0.11 acre of intermittent stream bed (698.5 LF)	Chickahominy River	12-27-2002
02-E0055	Mr. Brett Barr Centex Homes 3951 Westerre Parkway, Suite 160 Richmond, Virginia 23233	PCN to construct roads and utilities and for ATF authorization for pond and dam construction.	Cheneys Creek	7-1-2002
02-E0055	Mr. Brett Barr Centex Homes 3951 Westerre Parkway, Suite 160 Richmond, Virginia 23233	PCN to construct roads and utilities and for ATF authorization for pond and dam construction.	Cheneys Creek	7-1-2002
02-E0061	Mr. James Schnell Midlothian Enterprises, Incorporated 285 River Road West Manakin-Sabot, Virginia 23103	PCN for a driveway crossing. The project has been ongoing for some time and a driveway crossing for a single residence is the last impact for the development.	Dover Creek	7-19-2002
02-E0062	Mr. Mohauddin Taeb 9358 Gildenfield Court Richmond, Virginia 23294	Inquiry as to the need for a permit to build a driveway to access a future home site.	Holladay Branch	11-14-2002
02-E0066	Ms. Kristen Gounaris Allen National Park Service 3215 East Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23223-7517	Request to construct 225 LF conc ditch. Request augmented to include all work to be constructed as per plans entitled, "Richmond National Battlefield Park, Service Road Improvements and Culvert Replacement". The plan is for 11 culvert replacements (NWP3) and 225 LF of concrete ditch (NPR).	Roundabout Creek, Coles Run,	9-4-2002
02-E0073	Ms. Angela Gelante Faith Landmarks Ministries 8491 Chamberlayne Road Richmond, Virginia 23227	Request for a delineation confirmation of a 14 acre site. PCN to impact 0.03 acre of wetlands and waters including 85 LF of stream.	Chickahominy River	12-18-2002
02-E0077	Henrico County Department of Public Utilities Mr. Patrick J. Brady Post Office Box 27032 Richmond, Virginia 23273	PCN for a minor road crossing of a channelized creek.	Roundabout Creek	11-5-2002
02-F0012	The Heartland Group Industrial Park Keysville, Virginia	Request for jurisdiction delineation confirmation of 172 acre tract as generally depicted the map dated April 25, 2002 by Draper Aden Associates.	Gills Creek	9/5/2002
02-F0098	Mr. Southard Brumfield Post Office Box 508 Route 460 West Farmville, Virginia 23901	The applicant proposes to construct a multi-phased 27 hole golf course, conference center and residential development on an 1100 acre tract. This application is for the golf course and associated infrastructure, which includes construction of approximately 6 miles of road, the installation of a 2-MGD water intake structure and pipeline impacting 0.16 acres of waters of the U.S., the displacement of 3.77 acres of emergent wetlands for golf course construction and 4 aesthetic ponds and will additionally displace 0.31 acres of waters of the U.S. for the construction of two irrigation ponds. The applicant is offering to mitigate for the emergent wetlands at a 1:1 ratio, a preservation easement on 8.8 acres of remaining wetlands on the site and establish 25 foot wide pesticide free buffer along the perimeter of all waters and wetlands.	Brier Creek	8-9-2002
02-F0108	Kay Merritt Brown 11167 Hwell Matthews Road Alton, Virginia 24520	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 3 feet high and 1250 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 1200 linear feet. The impoundment will impact approximately 450 linear feet of perennial waters and 0.10 acres of emergent wetlands (see plan dated June 27, 2002).	Mayo Branch	7/11/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-F0121	County of Amelia Attn: Mr. Phillip T. Vannoorbeeck 16441 Court Street Entrance Post Office Box A Amelia, VA 23002	Installation of a sanitary sewer requiring a connection to an existing line that is located in a wet bottom. Emergent wetland impacts will total approximately 0.034 acres.	Smacks Creek	7/18/2002
02-F0126	Mr. Richard A. Gordon Jr. 4027 Little Creek Church Road Clayton, North Carolina	Excavating an area (30 feet by 30 feet equaling 70.8 cubic yards) around a boathouse as depicted on the plan received July 8, 2002.	Roanoke River	7/12/2002
02-F0129	Halifax County Industrial Development Authority 515 Broad Street South Boston, Virginia 23236	Rehabilitation of an existing farm pond for use as a stormwater management pond and sediment forebay. The project will impact 7016.25 square feet of emergent wetlands, temporarily impact 61,563 square feet of open water and permanently impact 416.82 linear feet (833.64 square feet) of intermittent stream. Emergent wetlands will be mitigated by the creation of 9476.59 square feet of emergent wetlands within a protected portion of the subject pond. 482.74 linear feet of perennial stream will be preserved in perpetuity as mitigation for impacts to the intermittent stream. Compensation for impacts to 45.15 linear feet of intermittent stream channel will be made by naturalizing with native vegetation approximately 450 feet of the outfall channel.	Dan River	8/16/2002
02-F0133	Mr. John Read Post Office Box 346 Bracey, Virginia 23919	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on June 13, 2002.	Roanoke River	7/16/2002
02-F0134	Mr. Bill Cashmark 2742 Thornbrook Road Ellicott City, MD 21042	Construction of a boathouse and pier and installation of approximately 150 linear feet of riprap impacting approximately 300 square feet of vegetated shoreline as depicted in the application plans dated June 17, 2002.	Roanoke River	7/2/2002
02-F0135	Mr. Glenn Barbour 614 Chaptico Road South Hill, Virginia 23970	Construction of a boathouse addition as described on the plans received by the Corps on June 18, 2002.	Roanoke River	9/16/2002
02-F0138	Mr. W. C. Sawyers Post Office Box 245 Carrelton, Virginia 23314	Installation of 250 linear feet of riprap impacting approximately 500 square feet of shoreline as depicted on the plans received by the Corps on June 26, 2002.	Dan River	7/2/2002
02-F0139	B. P. Short & Son Paving Company, Inc. Quarry Road Burkeville, Virginia 23922	Emulsified tar spill in the Nottoway River.	Nottoway River	7-5-2002
02-F0140	Mr. Leonard Cooke Virginia Department of Criminal Justice Services 805 East Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219	Construction of a Public Safety Driver Training Facility as depicted	Hurricane Branch	7/9/2002
02-F0141	Mr. Michael Bailey 3662 Ontario Road, Suite B Keysville, Virginia 23947	Request for authorization to clear and grub 15000 square feet of a scrub-shrub wetland drainage as generally depicted on the map received July 8, 2002. The proposed impacts will be mitigated by the creation of 23,400 square feet as generally depicted on the plan dated July 10, 2002.	Juniper Creek	7/10/2002
02-F0142	Mr. Harry Davis 21604 Westover Drive McKenny, Virginia 23872	Request to excavate a recreational pond in an ephemeral drainage impacting approximately 1000 square feet of vegetated wetlands.	Great Creek tributary	7/18/2002
02-F0143	Town of South Boston Director of Public Works 340 Ferry Street Post Office Box 417 South Boston, Virginia 24592	Maintenance of a pond.	Poplar Creek	7/18/2002
02-F0145	Mr. Walt Cummings Post Office Box 1266 Clarksville, VA 23927	Installation of 210 linear feet of riprap impacting approximately 420 square feet of non vegetated shore line as generally depicted in the plans received by the Corps on July 19, 2002.	Roanoke River	7/19/2002
02-F0146	Mr. Robert Carroll Post Office Box 110 Ebony, VA 23845	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on July 24, 2002.	Roanoke River	7/30/2002
02-F0147	Mr. Samuel Irby Post Office Box A Kenbridge, VA 23944	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on July 24, 2002.	Roanoke River	7/30/2002
02-F0149	Ms. Ann Peterson 13633 Horselydown Lane Richmond, Virginia 23233	Pier addition as depicted on the plans received by the Corps on July 29, 2002.	Roanoke River	8/5/2002
02-F0152	Mr. Howard Benforado 3794 Matthew Lane Seaford, New York 11783	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on August 1, 2002.	Roanoke River	8/8/2002
02-F0153	Mr. William Sarvar 18828 Waterford Drive Sutherland, Virginia 23885	Installation of 90 linear feet of riprap impacting approximately 180 square feet of shoreline at and above the ordinary high water line as generally depicted in the plans received by the Corps on August 12, 2002.	Appomattox River	8/19/2002
02-F0154	Mr. Frank Maccue 244 Botetourt Court Boydton, Virginia 23917	Construction of a boathouse addition as described on the plans received by the Corps on August 1, 2002.	Roanoke River	8/9/2002
02-F0155	Mr. Benny C. Wyatt 6818 Hungrytown Road Blackstone, Virginia 23824	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 8 feet high (with a maximum pool depth of 6 feet) and 100 feet long and will back water up a perennial stream approximately 100 linear feet. The impoundment will impact approximately 5000 square feet of emergent wetlands. Wetlands losses will be mitigated at a 1:1 ratio on site and inkind in the upper reach of the pool (see plan dated August 9, 2002).	Whetstone Creek	8/14/2002
02-F0156	Pittsylvania County Attn: Mr. William D. Sleeper, County Administrator Post Office Box 426 Chatham, Virginia 24531	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 8 feet high (with a maximum pool depth of 5.5 feet) and 130 feet long and will back water up a perennial stream approximately 475 linear feet. The impoundment will impact approximately 8000 square feet of emergent wetlands. Wetlands losses will be mitigated at a 1:1 ratio on site and inkind in the upper reach of the pool (see plan dated August 12, 2002).	Whitehorn Creek tributary	8/12/2002
02-F0161	Mr. Wade Crabel 1712 Scales Street Raleigh, North Carolina 27608	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on August 5, 2002.	Roanoke River	8/23/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-F0164	Cumberland Company, LP. 488 Plank Road Post Office Box 323 Farmville, Virginia 23901	Request for NWP-39 verification to impact 600 square feet of vegetated stream bed to install a 100 foot long, 30 inch culvert as generally depicted on the plan dated August 13, 2002.	Appomattox River tributary	8/28/2002
02-F0165	Mr. James L. Wilson 20212 Oak River Court Matoaca, Virginia 23803	Request to dredge 300 cubic yards of subaqueous bottom to remove accumulated silt and restore depth for navigation in the cove as depicted in the application plan received by the Corps on August 27, 2002.	Appomattox River	9/13/2002
02-F0169	Mr. Daniel Safon 308 Sparta Lane Apex, North Carolina 27502	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on August 1, 2002.	Roanoke River	8/30/2002
02-F0170	Mr. Lyman Shipley 53 River Road Littleton, North Carolina 27850	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on August 1, 2002.	Roanoke River	8/30/2002
02-F0171	Ms. Janice Crane 122 West Hicks Street Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on August 1, 2002.	Roanoke River	8/30/2002
02-F0172	Mr. Robert Bucki 211 Trackers Road Cary, North Carolina	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on August 22, 2002.	Roanoke River	8/30/2002
02-F0173	Mr. Jerry Burgdoerfer 322 North Lane Bristol, RI 02809	Construction of a pier and boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on August 22, 2002.	Roanoke River	10/4/2002
02-F0174	Mr. J. C. Edwards 5517 Bradford Pear Ct. Raleigh, North Carolina 27607	Construction of a pier and boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on August 22, 2002.	Roanoke River	10/7/2002
02-F0175	Mr. Alex R. Reams 19631 Genito Road Amelia, Virginia 23002	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 8 feet high and 80 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 100 linear feet. The impoundment will impact approximately 4200 square feet of intermittent waters and wetlands (see plan dated September 5, 2002).	Haw Branch	9/5/2002
02-F0177	Mr. Danny Tarbell 709 Watch Island Reach Chesapeake, Virginia 23320	Installation of 160 linear feet of riprap impacting approximately 320 square feet of shoreline as generally depicted in the plans received by the Corps on September 2, 2002.	Roanoke River	9/11/2002
02-F0178	Mr. Sidney Brandon Route 1, Box 158 Dundas, Virginia 23938	Construction of a boat ramp 12 feet wide of which the upstream corner will extend into the river 10 feet as depicted in the plans received by the Corps August 30, 2002.	James River	9/16/2002
02-F0180	Mr. Barry Stafford 20135 Ivan Road Matoaca, Virginia 23803	Installation of 30 linear feet of bulkhead along the ordinary high water line as depicted in the plan received by the Corps on September 3, 2002.	Appomattox River	9/18/2002
02-F0181	Mr. George Roberts 947 Farmers Field Road Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868	Excavation of an irrigation hole which will impact approximately 4000 square feet of wetlands as generally depicted on the plan received on September 24, 2002.	Wilson Creek tributary	9/24/2002
02-F0182	Mr. Michael Manning 14468 Pinehurst Lane Ashland Virginia 23005	Construction of a pier and boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on September 16, 2002.	Roanoke River	10/9/2002
02-F0183	Mr. John Kesterson 110 Old Burkeville Road Victoria, Virginia 23974	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 10 feet high and 150 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 250 linear feet. The impoundment will impact approximately 4200 square feet of intermittent waters and wetlands (see plan dated September 19, 2002).	Modest Creek tributary	10-4-2002
02-F0187	Mr. Herbert Crutchfield Post Office Box 873 Bracey, Virginia 23919	Construction of a pier and boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on September 30, 2002.	Roanoke River	10-1-2002
02-F0189	Mrs. Mildred Elliott 2114 Overbey Road Nelson, Virginia 24580	After the Fact Nationwide permit 29 verification for construction of a driveway access resulting in 1 perennial stream crossing and 3 intermittent stream crossings totaling 1000 square feet of jurisdictional impacts.	Allen Creek tributary	10/1/2002
02-F0190	Mr. Ray Franck 350 Aspen Way Bracey, Virginia 23919	Construction of a pier and boathouse addition as described on the plans received by the Corps on September 30, 2002.	Roanoke River	10/1/2002
02-F0191	Mr. Norman Brown Post Office Box 292 Freeman, Virginia 23856-0292	Re-aligning driveway and installing two culverts through two intermittent headwater streams. The associated impacts due to the installation of the culverts will impact approximately 48 linear feet of stream bed.	Whit Branch	10/25/2002
02-F0197	Mr. John E. Rockwell 1441 Great Creek Drive La Crosse, Virginia 23950	Installation of 60 linear feet of riprap impacting approximately 120 square feet of shoreline as generally depicted in the plans received by the Corps on November 12, 2002.	Roanoke River	12/3/2002
02-F0198	Mr. Joseph Dunbar 1 Brookgle Court Greensboro, NC 27410	Construction of a pier and boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on October 21, 2002.	Roanoke River	10/22/2002
02-F0199	Mr. Shawn Reid 96 Hillcrest Drive Boyertown, PA 19512	Construction of a pier and boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on October 7, 2002.	Roanoke River	10/25/2002
02-F0200	Ms. Georganna Murto 5825 Wessex Lane Alexandria, VA 22310	Construction of a pier and boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on October 7, 2002.	Roanoke River	10/25/2002
02-F0201	Mr. Robert Monge 864 Poplar Creek Road Bracey, VA 23919	Construction of a pier addition as described on the plans received by the Corps on October 7, 2002.	Roanoke River	10/25/2002
02-F0202	Mr. W. C. Powers III 233 Dominion Drive Newport News, VA 23602	Construction of a pier and boathouse and installation of 70 linear feet of riprap impacting approximately 140 square feet of shoreline as generally depicted in the plans received by the Corps on October 11, 2002.	Roanoke River	10/25/2002
02-F0203	Mr. Tommy Crowder	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 10 feet high and 150 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 250 linear feet. The impoundment will impact approximately 4000 square feet of intermittent waters and wetlands (see plan dated October 25, 2002).	Little West Creek tributary	11/6/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-F0206	Ms. Elizabeth Majors 150 Fenton Circle Valentines, VA 23887	Lot 4, Poythress, 150 Fenton Circle, Brunswick County, Virginia	Roanoke River	12/11/2002
02-F0207	Mr. Randy Meador 111 Dramtree Drive Elizabeth City, North Carolina 27909	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on October 22, 2002.	Roanoke River	11/12/2002
02-F0208	Mr. Steven Ebberts 1114 Kullana Lane Wake Forest, North Carolina 27587	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on October 28, 2002.	Roanoke River	11/12/2002
02-F0211	Mr. John Mihoc 4848 Red Fox Drive Annadale, Virginia 22003	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on November 6, 2002.	Roanoke River	12/3/2002
02-F0212	Mrs. Peggy Flint 323 West Washington Street Petersburg, Virginia 23803	Installation of 140 linear feet of riprap impacting approximately 280 square feet of non-vegetated shore line and construction of a pier and boathouse as depicted on the plans received by the Corps on November 1, 2002.	Roanoke River	12/9/2002
02-F0213	Ms. Shirley Wecht 1401 Baffly Loop Chesapeake, Virginia 23320	Installation of approximately 75 linear feet of riprap impacting approximately 150 square feet as described on the plans received by the Corps on December 2, 2002.	Roanoke River	12/13/2002
02-F0215	Mr. James Dice 15808 Blessings Lane Dinwiddie, Virginia 23841-2506	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 10 feet high and 150 feet long and will back water up an intermittent stream approximately 250 linear feet with no wetland impacts. (see plan dated October 25, 2002).	Stony Creek tributary	12/12/2002
02-F0216	Mr. James Rosenberger 1844 Shillelagh Road Chesapeake, Virginia 23323	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on December 3, 2002.	Roanoke River	12/13/2002
02-F0220	Columbia Gas of Virginia Attn: Mr. Steven Heatwole 9001 Arboretum Parkway Richmond, Virginia 22406	Request for Nationwide permit number 12 verification to temporarily impact 16,400 square feet of (0.38 acres) of scrub/shrub (PSS1A) and temporary disturbance of 53 linear feet of stream bottom as depicted in the report by Townes Site Engineers Report dated October 31, 2002.	Roses Creek	12/18/2002
02-G0049	George H. Shields, Jr. 650 Spring St. P. O. Drawer 3323 Danville, VA. 24543	construction of a private pond affecting approximately 400 linear feet of a headwater tributary stream on property. No wetlands will be impacted by the proposal.	Sandy Creek headwaters	7/16/2002
02-G0064	Dominion Energy Bremo Power Station Att: Martin L. Bowling, Jr. 5000 Dominion Blvd. Glen Allen, VA. 23060	Maintenance work on an existing low water diversion structure.	James River	7/9/2002
02-G0065	Burruss Land Company Jim Burruss 2815 Linkhorne Dr. Lynchburg, VA. 24503	utility line installation requiring the crossing of a headwater tributaries to Ivy Creek. Proper erosion and sedimentation control will be utilized and maintained throughout construction.	Ivy Creek tributaries	9/26/2002
02-G0067	Bruce Harvie 200 Loblolly Lane Amherst, VA. 24521	vehicular span of Franklin Creek.	Franklin Creek	7/22/2002
02-G0070	Dominion Virginia Power Bath County Power Station HCR 1 Box 280 Warm Springs, Virginia 24484	Maintenance of existing structure by ealing of stop log leak with various organic materials - ground nut shell, cellulose flakes and wood fibers. Material to be released on the upstream side of the stoplog and allow water flow to carry into and seal leak.	James River	8/2/2002
02-G0071	Lynchburg College Mr. Mitch Wesolowski 1501 Lakeside Drive Lynchburg, VA. 24501	Construction modification to eliminate proposed infiltration galleries associated with Project Number 02-J0061 which received Nationwide Permit Number 39 verification on September 6, 2002.	Blackwater Creek headwaters	9-16-2002
02-G0074	Mr. David H. Dodson Snacks Unlimited P. O. Box 799 Danville, Virginia 24543	construct a road crossing to accomodate a small subdivision. The crossing will be constructed to VDOT standards using a 96 inch culvert and headwalls or multiple, parallel culverts designed to handle expected high flows. Proper erosion and sedimentation controls will be utilized throughout construction.	Dry Fork	8/2/2002
02-G0076	Amherst County Att: Bryan David, County Admsinistrator P. O. Box 390 Amherst, VA. 24521	Construction of two leachate ponds on intermittent headwater tributaries to the Buffalo River for the treatment of contaminated groundwater and landfill leachate. Approximately 2070 square feet of wetlands and waters of the U. S. will be impacted by the proposal.	Buffalo River tributaries	9/26/2002
02-G0083	Countryside Service Company 130 Root Lane Staunton, VA. 24401	Road crossing of a headwater stream for access to private property. All side slopes and exposed soils will be properly graded and stabilized and erosion controls will be utilized during construction.	Tye River headwater tributary	10/29/2002
02-G0084	Countryside Service Company 130 Root Lane Staunton, VA. 24401	Road crossing of a headwater stream for access to private property. All side slopes and exposed soils will be properly graded and stabilized and erosion controls will be utilized during construction.	Tye River headwater tributary	10/29/2002
02-G0085	The Crossings Ed and Tinal Friar 200 Crestview Drive Forest, VA. 24551	Installation of a road crossing on a headwater stream. The crossing will be 144 feet lin length with a 48 inch CMP culvert emplaced. All side slopes and exposed soils will be properly graded and stabilized and erosion controls will be utilized during construction.	headwater tributary	10/29/2002
02-G0087	Don Carwile 2700 Hat Creek Road Brookneal, VA. 24528	Construct a dam on an intermittent, headwater stream to create a pond approximately 1 acre in surface size.	Entry Creek headwater stream	12/2/2002
02-H0079	Mr. Larry C. Edwards P. O. Box 153 Greenville, Virginia 24440	Construct a small pond, 135' x 52' or approximately 0.16 acre, on a spring-fed headwater stream. Approximately 0.0139 acre of wetlands will be impacted by the project.	Dry Run	7/10/2002
02-H0080	Mr. David Conley HCR 33, Box 128A McDowell, Virginia 24458	Construct a culvert crossing at an existing ford using three 24" to 36" culverts approximately 16 feet long. Crossing will be capped with concrete and is for access to a recently constructed home. Some channel preparation will be done upstream and downstream of pipe not to exceed a total of 200 linear feet. Total impacts of the project will be approximately 0.05 acre. No wetlands will be impacted. Drainage area is approximately 5.1 square miles.	Crab Run	10/31/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-H0084	Mr. Gary Kincaid Box 19 Williamsville, Virginia 24487	Construct a road and culvert crossing of a small headwater creek. A 48" culvert will most likely be used, and the crossing will be constructed in such a way as to reduce possibility of washout by possible flooding. Less than 200 square feet of channel will be impacted by the project. The drainage area is approximately 1.2 square miles.	Devrick Hollow	7/5/2002
02-H0087	Beverly & Louis Frank 73 Sleepy Hollow Lane Staunton, Virginia 24401	Remove accumulated sediment from behind a low-profile weir used to gain enough head to supply water to an off-line pond next to the creek. Project will include removing the accumulated material to a depth of approximately 24 inches at the weir tapering the depth upstream to 75 linear feet of channel. Less than 10 cubic yards of material will be excavated.	Trib. to Folly Mills Creek	7/1/2002
02-H0088	Mr. Anthony E. Champ 5190 Sugar Ridge Road Crozet, Virginia 22932	Construct a small 1/4 acre pond by constructing an earthen dam across a small spring-fed run not shown on the Browns Cove topographic map. No wetland will be impacted by the project. Impacts will be less than 500 square feet.	Trib. to Doyles River	7/5/2002
02-H0090	Alcoa Building Products Attn: Ms. Regina Pierce P. O. Box 538 Stuarts Draft, Virginia 24477	Construct a warehouse addition to the existing plant with a proposed impact to a stream channel and adjacent high quality wetlands.	Trib. to South River	10/29/2002
02-H0091	Mr. James Bayne 316 North Lewis Street Staunton, Virginia 24401	After-the-fact authorization for the construction of a small earth and stone waterfall feature which backs up water in an area 15' x 20' by 6-8" deep. Total fill below the ordinary high water line is approximately 1 cubic yard.	Buttermilk Springs Run	7/12/2002
02-H0095	Mr. P. Shephard Rouse Rockbridge Vineyard 30 Hill View Lane Raphine, Virginia 24472	Construct a small ornamental pond on an intermittent headwater stream backing water up for approximately 210 linear feet of channel and approximately 420 sf. of total impacts. No wetlands will be impacted by the project.	Trib. to Moores Creek	7/16/2002
02-H0102	Mr. Richard McKinney 2116 Kanawha Trail Covington, Virginia 24426	Enlarge an existing spring pool by excavating an additional area of approximately 20' x 50'. Approximately 1000 square feet or 0.023 acre of emergent wetland will be impacted by the proposed project. Excavated material will be placed along existing access path. Work will be done with a trackhoe or backhoe operating from the bank.	Trib. to Sweet Springs Creek	7/26/2002
02-H0106	Mr. Alexander M. Dickson General Delivery Mt. Solon, Virginia 22843	Move approximately 75 linear feet of stream channel over an average of 15 feet in order to reduce bank erosion. Fill in approximately 75 linear feet of overflow channel in order to maintain flow in single channel. Some wetlands will be filled by the project. Project will not exceed 1500 square feet of total impacts.	Trib. to Mossy Creek	7/31/2002
02-H0107	Mr. Lawrence B. Steele III 7136 West Street Bethel, Delaware 19931	Maintain an existing access ford which provides access to land on the south side of West Dry Branch. Work will be done with a bucket loader from within the channel of the creek. Work will involve removal of accumulated cobble/debris from 150 linear feet of channel on both sides of ford, in order to restore channel capacity impacted by recent flooding events.	West Dry Branch	8/5/2002
02-H0109	Mr. Paul D. Baker 430 Terrell Drive Rockbridge Baths, Virginia 24473-2313	Remove accumulated cobble and debris from the mouth of an existing overflow channel to allow for better circulation and flushing of backwater. Project will be approximately 20' x 30', some of material above the ordinary high water line.	Maury River	8/12/2002
02-H0110	Mr. Wayne Williams 377 Middlebrook Road Staunton, Virginia 24401	After-the-fact authorization to replaced an old wooden bridge with a new culvert approximately 72-inches in size. Pipe is bedded below stream bottom as needed and does not block natural stream flow. Project to upgrade crossing for emergency vehicle access and other heavy vehicles.	Lewis Creek	8/13/2002
02-H0111	Evergreen Land Development, LLC Meadowview Estates Subdivision 11123 Cauthorne Road Glen Allen, Virginia 23059	Installation of a 6-inch ductile iron waterline requiring the crossing of a small headwater stream. The pipe will be encased in concrete and bedded below channel bottom and then returned to pre-existing contours.	Trib. to Maury River	8/14/2002
02-H0112	Mr. Willy Ferguson Ferguson Metal Fabrication, Inc. P. O. Box 3096 Staunton, Virginia 24402	Restore up to 200 linear feet of a headwater stream channel and stabilize eroding banks. Project will match upstream and downstream natural channel widths. Sloped banks will be revegetated with appropriate seed mix and landscaped. Approximately 0.04 acre of jurisdictional impact will occur.	Lewis Creek	8/16/2002
02-H0113	Mr. R. A. Miller 522 Glebe School Road Swoope, Virginia 24479	Construct a small temporary pond of approximately 30' x 30' on a small spring-fed headwater tributary. Purpose is to provide water for cattle. Dam will be 6-8 feet wide and pond water 2-3 feet deep. Fill for dam in jurisdictional waters will be less than 10 cubic yards.	Trib. to Back Creek	8/16/2002
02-H0114	Glenmore Associates Post Office Box 5207 Charlottesville, VA 22905	Construct a 8500 linear foot sanitary sewer trunk line which will parallel the lower portions of Carroll Creek and cross at several points. Line will be buried below channel bottom encased in concrete, and channel returned to preexisting contours. Cofferdams may be used in placing line across stream channels. There will be temporary impacts to PFO and PEM wetlands, but these will be returned to original contours and allowed to naturally revegetate.	Carroll Creek	8/23/2002
02-H0114	Glenmore Associates Post Office Box 5207 Charlottesville, VA 22905	Construct a 8500 linear foot sanitary sewer trunk line which will parallel the lower portions of Carroll Creek and cross at several points. Line will be buried below channel bottom encased in concrete, and channel returned to preexisting contours. Cofferdams may be used in placing line across stream channels. There will be temporary impacts to PFO and PEM wetlands, but these will be returned to original contours and allowed to naturally revegetate.	Carroll Creek	8/23/2002
02-H0118	Mr. Richard Bodkin 537 Strait Street Staunton, Va. 24401	Proposed project to restore back next to existing out building where previous flooding has eroded bank. Fill will be channelward of the ordinary high water approximately 4 feet and will be sloped and seeded. Length of project in jurisdictional waters will be approximately 80 linear feet for a total impact of approximately 320 square feet or 0.007. Fill will be below the OHW line will be approximately 10 cubic yards.	Buttermilk Springs Run	8/28/2002
02-H0119	Mr. Kenneth B. Frank 54 Valley Mill Road Swoope, Virginia 24479	Straighten approximately 50-75 linear feet of intermittent headwater stream channel to accommodate better alignment of fence to be installed under the NRCS's CREP program. Modified channel banks will be sloped and seeded to a vegetative mix to reduce erosion. Approximate total impacts to waters of the U. S. will be a maximum of 600 square feet.	Trib. to Middle River	9/10/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-H0120	Mr. W. M. Leech 518 Blue Grass Trail Lexington, Virginia 24450	Stabilize approximately 75 linear feet of eroding bank encroaching toward an existing pasture fence. Material will be removed from above the ordinary high water line of a cobble bar across from the site and the material placed along the steep bank and sloped toward the creek. Rock will be placed at the toe if available and the bank seeded.	Buffalo Creek	9/10/2002
02-H0121	Dan Gulden & Hayley Martin 630 Beatty Hollow Road Lexington, Virginia 24450	Construct a small pond off-line of an existing small headwater stream. The pond will be constructed in a wetland area of approximately 40' x 100' and will impact up to 0.09 acre. Water will be diverted via a pipe from the existing stream channel an run from the pond back into a spring feeding the stream channel just downstream.	Walters Creek	9/10/2002
02-H0122	Mr. Charles E. Kent, P. E. Rivanna Water & Sewer Authority P. O. Box 18 Charlottesville, Virginia 22902	Maintenance of the existing Meadow Creek Interceptor sewer line. The project will require the pumping between two manholes in order to repair 372 linear feet. The project will require the temporary crossing of Meadow Creek with equipment and a temporary line. Once the project is finished all disturbed areas will be returned to preexisting condition.	Meadow Creek	9/10/2002
02-H0123	Mr. Curtis Martin 1039 South Dogwood Drive Harrisonburg, VA 22801	Construct a 12-foot wide low-water crossing of a small headwater stream to access the rest of the property. The crossing will be constructed using a 24-inch culvert, sloping the sides on a 45% slope and surfaced with concrete. The crossing will impact an area of approximately 120 square feet of channel.	Frog Hollow Creek	9/16/2002
02-H0125	Mr. Charles Drumheller P. O. Box 38 Swoope, Virginia 24479	Construct a small pond on an intermittent headwater tributary for the purpose of providing an additional source of fire protection, and for emergency water use. Pond will consist of a small 6-8 foot dam backing up water for approximately 250-300 feet. Channel impacts will be approximately 500-600 square feet. An emergency spillway will be made part of the dam. Project is also associated with the NRCS's CREP program.	Trib. to Middle River	9/18/2002
02-H0127	Westvaco Corporation Attn: Thomas G. Botkins, Jr. 104 East Riverside Street Covington, Virginia 24426	Replace a temporary screened water intake and outfall diffuser in the Jackson River with a permanent structure. The purpose is to withdraw water, aeriate it, and reinject it into the river immediately upstream of Westvaco's plant effluent outfall. This will allow Westvaco's continued operation during the current drought.	Jackson River	9/26/2002
02-H0131	Mr. Dice Hammer Ridgley Farm Crozet, Virginia	Dredge out an existing farm pond constructed on a headwater drainage, and discharge the dredged material into uplands near the pond. Reconstruct the dam of the farm pond and emergency spillway. Less than 0.02 acre of palustrine emergent wetlands will be filled.	Trib. to Stockton Creek	10/3/2002
02-H0132	City of Staunton Attn: Mr. James E. Davis, P.E. P. O. Box 58 Staunton, Virginia 24402	Proposed project to dredge a small area of Tams Lake in Gypsy Hill Park, and to stabilize eroding shoreline. Project will include the construction of 150 linear feet of retaining wall approximately 3 feet out from the existing shoreline and backfilling. Construct a 50 square yard splash apron in front of a concrete flume, and dredge an area of approximately 55-65' x 10-12 feet to a minimum of 1-foot below normal water level. Fill to be placed behind retaining wall and riprap apron.	Trib. to Lewis Creek	10/3/2002
02-H0132	City of Staunton Attn: Mr. James E. Davis, P.E. P. O. Box 58 Staunton, Virginia 24402	Proposed project to dredge a small area of Tams Lake in Gypsy Hill Park, and to stabilize eroding shoreline. Project will include the construction of 150 linear feet of retaining wall approximately 3 feet out from the existing shoreline and backfilling. Construct a 50 square yard splash apron in front of a concrete flume, and dredge an area of approximately 55-65' x 10-12 feet to a minimum of 1-foot below normal water level. Fill to be placed behind retaining wall and riprap apron.	Trib. to Lewis Creek	10/3/2002
02-H0134	Rivanna Engineering & Surveying, PLC Attn: Mr. Paul E. Tschiderer, E.I.T. P. O. Box 7603 Charlottesville, Virginia 22906	Construct a culvert crossing to the proposed Mountain Vista Subdivision. Total impacts to jurisdictional waters will be approximately 1200 SF impacting approximately 200 linear feet of an intermittent channel. Two 6' culverts will be used for the crossing.	Trib. to Preddy Creek	10/18/2002
02-H0135	Mr. Kenneth E. Harris 7470 Mill Branch Road Covington, Virginia 24426	Install a water line across a small tributary stream. Pipeline will be installed to NRCS specifications.	Mill Branch	10/3/2002
02-H0136	Mr. William E. and Sarah Q. Wagner 5066 Jones Mill Road Crozet, Virginia 22932	Construct a pond on a perennial stream channel which will impact approximately 615 linear feet. Average channel width is 7-feet. Total impacts will be approximately 0.098 acres.	Trib. to Watts Branch	10/18/2002
02-H0138	Cytec Industries, Inc. Environmental Services Department 5 Garrett Mountain Plaza West Paterson, New Jersey 07424	Superfund Clean-up site. Additional work to proceed with clean-up of toxins from site. Most work will be done in non-jurisdictional areas. A small amount of jurisdictional wetlands may be impacted by the project. All measures will meet the conditions of the NWP-38.	Trib. to Piney River	11/27/2002
02-H0139	Mr. Wayne Booker Fox Meadow Farm 4997 Sandy Branch Road Barboursville, Virginia 22932	Construct a small pond on a spring-fed headwater stream with a 20 acre drainage. Back flooding of the perennial stream will be approximately 320 linear feet. An additional 100 x 30 square feet of seepage wetland will be impacted by the project. Total impacts for the project will be approximately 3960 square feet or 0.091 acres. Project will be used as a source of agriculture irrigation.	Trib. to Sandy Branch	10/29/2002
02-H0141	Mrs. Ramona H. Eddins c/o Bill Eddins 267 Country Club Road Stanardsville, Virginia 22973	Stabilize approximately 500 linear feet of eroding stream bank, some of which was damaged during the 1995-96 floods. Stabilization will be by lining toe of bank with large angular broken concrete, sloped on a 2:1, and revegetated with seed mix. Because of bank height 2:1 slope will require some channel encroachment of 4-8 feet in some areas.	Conway River	10/3/2002
02-H0143	Mr. Jeff Wray 506 Debenham Court Charlottesville, Virginia 22902	Replace an existing 60" rusted and blown out steel pipe with a 72"-74" concrete pipe. Overall design of the crossing will not change from original specifications.	Trib. to Moores Creek	10/1/2002
02-H0144	Ms. Alma Vansaint 638 Spring Branch Road Lexington, Virginia 24450	Install a 96" culvert for a road crossing to provide access to a home. Channel impacts will be approximately 10' x 30' for a total of 300 square feet.	Spring Branch	10/3/2002
02-H0145	Pat & Abby Hostetter 3708 Douthat Road Whispering Pines Campground Clifton Forge, Virginia 24422	Repair and maintenance of the upstream (two existing) concrete dam of approximately 3-4 feet high. Work will involve adding new concrete to the dam face to strengthen it where it is beginning to crack. Concrete work will be in a form constructed along the face. No work will be done in the creek channel.	Wilson Creek	10/3/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-H0146	Traditional Homes of Albemarle Attn: Mr. Dan Fowley 3100 Gilbert Station Road Barboursville, Virginia 22923	Construct three road crossings of an intermittent headwater stream within a subdivision to three house lots. All crossings will use a 60" culvert which will match upstream culvert under State Route 20. One crossing will impact 40' of channel, and the other two crossings will impact 30' of channel. Total impacts will be approximately 0.014 acre.	Trib. to Turkey Run	10/7/2002
02-H0151	Kostich Construction, Inc. Willow Lake Subdivision Attn: Mr. Ted Kostich PO Box 358 Quinque, VA 22965	Construction of a small stormwater retention basin to serve as a BMP to meet Greene County requirements. Construct a subdivision access road using two 72" culverts 70 feet long total impacts will be 0.088 acre of waters of the U. S.	Trib. to Preddy Creek	10/17/2002
02-H0151	Kostich Construction, Inc. Willow Lake Subdivision Attn: Mr. Ted Kostich PO Box 358 Quinque, VA 22965	Construction of a small stormwater retention basin to serve as a BMP to meet Greene County requirements. Construct a subdivision access road using two 72" culverts 70 feet long total impacts will be 0.088 acre of waters of the U. S.	Trib. to Preddy Creek	10-17-2002
02-H0152	Waynesboro Industrial Park City of Waynesboro 250 South Wayne Avenue Waynesboro, Virginia 22980	Commercial development requiring the construction of three crossings of a perennial headwater stream. The crossings will include one 48" x 120'; one double 8' x 6' x 90'; and one double 10' x 4' x 140'. Total cumulative impacts to wetlands and waters of the U. S. will be approximately 0.08 acres.	Trib. to Coiner Springs Run	10/21/2002
02-H0153	Neighborhood Properties, Inc. Attn: Mr. Richard Spurzem, President P. O. Drawer R Charlottesville, Virginia 22903	Jurisdictional assessment of a proposed subdivision development requiring a road crossing of a perennial stream. Also included will be the repair, upgrading and enlargement of three existing ponds which will impact vegetated wetlands. One stream crossing will occur using a 60" x 90' culvert. Total impacts of the stream crossing will be approximately 900 square feet.	Trib. to Colvin Creek	10/31/2002
02-H0154	Mr. Henry "June" Hull General Delivery Doe Hill, Virginia 24437	Replace an existing 48" x 16' driveway culvert due to deterioration of the existing pipe. Scope of project will replace crossing to match preexisting situation.	Trib. to Bullpasture River	10/23/2002
02-H0157	Mr. Samuel Wimer 586 Arkton Road Broadway, Virginia 22815	Proposed project to stabilize approximately 200 linear feet of eroding bank using bioengineering techniques, including biologs, rootwad placement and bank sloping.	Smith Creek	10/23/2002
02-H0158	Ms. Brooks Cushman 1683 Dutch Hollow Road Middlebrook, Virginia 24459	Replace an existing failing bridge crossing with a culvert crossing. The crossing will be constructed with (3) 48" culverts approximately 20 feet long. Riprap and/or concrete cap will be protect structure. Approximately 200 square feet of channel will be impacted by the project.	Otts Creek	10/28/2002
02-H0159	The Nature Conservancy of Virginia Attn: Mr. Jeffrey W. DeBerry 490 Westfield Road Charlottesville, Virginia 22901	Proposed wetland and stream restoration. Will include the modification of approximately 2,200 linear feet of incised channel creating a restored channel of 3,400 linear feet. Restore approximately 14 acres of tile drained wetlands to a mixture of wetland types. Restore approximately 1,800 linear feet of stream channel as an outlet channel from the restored wetlands.	Rivanna River	12/4/2002
02-H0162	Dr. Richard S. Mansfield 55 Hickory Hill Lane Fishersville, Virginia 22939	Proposed construction of a limited access for livestock water as part of the CREP program under the NRCS. Will require minor excavation in the small creek to install geotextile fabric and 6" diameter stone for stabilization. Approximately 600 sf. of channel bottom will be impacted by the project. Project is to reduce livestock impacts to stream channel and improve water quality.	Trib. to Jackson River	11/5/2002
02-H0163	Mr. Stacey Newcomb HC-1, Box 286 Monterey, Virginia 24465	Proposed streambank stabilization project of approximately 300 linear feet of eroding bank. Rip-rap will be placed at the toe of the slope, and all work will be done in accordance to NRCS design standards and specifications.	Back Creek	11/22/2002
02-H0165	Mr. Wayne Booker Fox Meadow Farm 4997 Sandy Branch Road Barboursville, Virginia 22932	Construct a road crossing of an intermittent headwater stream. The crossing will be constructed using a 30' x 48" culvert. Total impacts will be approximately 200 square feet. Approximately 6-8 cubic yards of fill material will be discharged below the ordinary high water line.	Trib. to Sandy Branch	11/22/2002
02-H0167	Dave & Pearly Clotterbuck HC1, Box 352 Warm Springs, Virginia 24484	Stabilize approximately 100 linear feet of stream bank where flooding events are causing trees to fall in and damage to fence line. Work will involve the removal of channel material with a backhoe or bucket loader and placing the material along the eroding bank and sloped.	Little Back Creek	11/27/2002
02-H0168	Mr. Yancey W. Ford, Jr. 520 Stonegate Lane Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27104	Construct a small 1/2 -3/4 acre pond on a headwater tributary stream. The pond will inundate approximately 120 linear feet up to arms of the creek for a total of approximately 0.027 acre of jurisdictional impacts. Pond to be used for recreation and livestock.	Trib. to South River	12/3/2002
02-H0171	Mr. Charles E. Kent, P. E. Rivanna Water & Sewer Authority P. O. Box 18 Charlottesville, Virginia 22902	Repair of the Moores Creek Wastewater Treatment Plant 54" pipeline. Requires immediate repair due to direct leaks into Moores Creek. All impacted areas will be returned to preexisting contours and disturbed areas restabilized.	Moores Creek	12/11/2002
02-H0172	Town of Bridgewater Mr. Bob Holton, Town Superintendent P. O. Box 72 Bridgewater, Virginia 22812	Unauthorized channel modification to approximately 850 feet of intermittent stream channel for the purpose of eliminating standing water due to impervious soils and topographic slope. The project will facilitate maintenance, reduce erosion, and provide proper drainage within the town of Bridgewater.	Trib. to North River	12/19/2002
02-H0173	Dr. George A. Donnally 2400 Cold Spring Road Charlottesville, Virginia 22903	Construct a small pond on a perennial headwater tributary stream. Dam will be approximately 10-foot tall and back water upstream for approximately 400 feet. Stream channel impact will be approximately 0.05 acre. No wetland will be impacted by the project.	Trib. to Ivy Creek	12/13/2002
02-H0174	Mr. Sonny Clark Windy Cove Farm Route 1, Box 107 Millboro, Virginia 24460	Construct a small recreational pond in a headwater tributary stream. Dam will be approximately 10-12' high and back water upstream for approximately 400 linear feet. Approximate impacts to waters of the U. S. will be 0.028 acre.	Trib. to Cowpasture River	12/18/2002
02-J0042	Food Lion LLC 2110 Executive Drive Salisbury, North Carolina 28145 Attn: Chuck Morse	Construction of a Food Lion shopping center - impacting approximately 250 linear feet of headwater stream and .066 acres of emergent wetlands	Dodd Creek	9/26/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-J0049	Greg & Virginia Smith 268 Ward Branch Road Rural Retreat, Virginia 24368	Construction of a recreational pond approximately 1/2 acre in size and impacting up to .05 acres of emergent wetlands	Ward Branch	7/26/2002
02-J0051	Cedar Springs Union Church 114 Elliott's Creek Road Riner, Virginia 24149 Attn: Neal Turner	Installation and subsequent extension of 2 existing corrugated metal pipes for a distance of approximately 50' - to a point just upstream of the existing VDOT concrete wingwall. The pipe adjacent to Rt. 615 will be installed in such a manner as to carry the normal water flow; and riprap will be placed at the head of the second pipe to prevent normal flows from utilizing this pipe but will allow for only high water flows	Smith Creek	7/22/2002
02-J0052	Frank Giletie 7767 Windsor Forest Place Harrisonburg, Virginia 28075	Construction of approximately 242 linear feet of timber bulkhead and associated backfill at a distance of 8'-13' channelward of the ordinary high water shoreline.	Claytor Lake	7/26/2002
02-J0053	Rose Land Company 284 Mobile Home Drive Hickory, MS 39332 Attn: Mark Rose	Construction of a recreational pond - impacting approximately 4200 square feet of emergent wetlands and up to 420' of headwater stream.	Penn Branch	9/12/2002
02-J0054	Edgewater Associates, LLC 420 Richards Way Wirtz, Virginia 24184 Attn: Ron Schenker	Excavate, by clamshell, approximately 600 cubic yards of sediment from an area 25'-75' wide and 240' long to a maximum depth of 6' at full pond elevation. A 3:1 slope will be maintained along the dredge cut area and the final depths will connect to the existing ambient depths. All material will be deposited and contained on upland property. Construction of a 12' x 75' concrete boat ramp that will extend approximately 60' channelward of the 795' elevation	Smith Mt. Lake	12/20/2002
02-J0054	Edgewater Associates, LLC 420 Richards Way Wirtz, Virginia 24184 Attn: Ron Schenker	Excavate, by clamshell, approximately 600 cubic yards of sediment from an area 25'-75' wide and 240' long to a maximum depth of 6' at full pond elevation. A 3:1 slope will be maintained along the dredge cut area and the final depths will connect to the existing ambient depths. All material will be deposited and contained on upland property. Construction of a 12' x 75' concrete boat ramp that will extend approximately 60' channelward of the 795' elevation	Smith Mt. Lake	12/20/2002
02-J0058	Hillcrest Baptist Church 117 Crestview Street Galax, Virginia 24333 Attn: Mike Ayers	Installation of approximately 175 linear feet of culvert within a headwater stream for expansion of the existing church parking lot	Chestnut Creek	9/12/2002
02-J0059	Roanoke County Department of Community Development	Installation of a triple 12' x 6' concrete box culvert, approximately 120' in length; installation of a 101' long 54" concrete culvert, and associated riprap along the upstream and downstream openings of the structure; and removal of an existing steel/wooden bridge.	Back Creek	9/10/2002
02-J0061	Lynchburg College 1501 Lakeside Drive Lynchburg, Virginia 24501 Att: Mitch Wesolowski	Installation of 360 linear feet of 60" concrete pipe; upgrade of 40 linear feet of 48" pipe to a 60" pipe; and the placement of 140 linear feet of riprap (20' wide) within the stream bed. To offset the streambed loss a 1.9 acre riparian buffer will be preserved through a conservation easement adjacent to the 500' section of streambed just downstream of the terminus of the 60" pipe - as outlined on sheet 4B of the site plan, dated 8-30-20; revised 9-5-02.		9/6/2002
02-J0065	Russell Springs Subdivision	Installation of 142 linear feet of 42" concrete pipe; and the preservation (through a conservation easement) of the existing wetlands and drainage way, approximately 100' upstream of the terminus of the 42" pipe - as outlined on sheet 5 of the site plan; revised 10-18-02.	Flat Creek	11/4/2002
02-J0075	Douglas Sharpe 107 Riverwood Lane Moneta, Virginia 24121	Excavate, by clamshell, approximately 60 cubic yards of sediment from an area 30' wide and 36' long to a maximum depth of 6' at full pond elevation. All dredging will start no closer to the shoreline than the 792' elevation; will maintain 3:1 side slopes; and will connect to the existing ambient depths. All material will be deposited and contained on upland property.	Smith Mt. Lake	9/25/2002
02-J0078	Steve Streed 519 Boxwoodgreen Drive Wirtz, Virginia 24184	Excavate, by clamshell, approximately 87 cubic yards of sediment from an area varying from 28' -34' wide and varying from 82'-96' long to a maximum depth of 6' at full pond elevation. A 3:1 slope will be maintained along the dredge cut area and the final depths will connect to the existing ambient depths. All material will be deposited and contained on upland property.	Smith Mt. Lake	11-12-2002
02-J0080	Donnie Crist 202 Hilltop Road Huddleston, Virginia	Excavate, by clamshell, approximately 489 cubic yards of sediment from an area 62' wide and 150' long to a maximum depth of 6' at full pond elevation. All dredging will start at the back of the existing dock (approximately 32' to the 795' shoreline); will maintain 3:1 side slopes; and will connect to the existing ambient depths. All material will be deposited and contained on upland property.	Smith Mt. Lake	11-12-2002
02-J0081	Norman W. Bean 102 Pine Shores Lane Huddleston, Virginia 24104	Excavate, by clamshell, approximately 575 cubic yards of sediment from an area 44' wide and 155' long to a maximum depth of 6' at full pond elevation. A 3:1 slope will be maintained along the dredge cut area, and the final depths will connect to the existing ambient depths. Approximately 200 cubic yards of dredged material will be placed, and seeded with wetland seed mix, between the existing wetlands and the proposed 790 elevation. All other material will be deposited and contained on upland property.	Smith Mt. Lake	11/13/2002
02-J0082	Kevin Murray 1954 Skyway Drive Moneta, Virginia 24121	Excavate, by clamshell, approximately 707 cubic yards of sediment from an area 36'-160' wide and 40'-160' long to a maximum depth of 6' at full pond elevation. A 3:1 slope will be maintained along the dredge cut area and the final depths will connect to the existing ambient depths. All material will be deposited and contained on upland property. Final depths (at 795' elevation) within area G will be 2'; within area A & F will be 3'-4'; within area B will be 4'-5'; within area C will be 5'-6'; and within area D will be 6'.	Smith Mt. Lake	11/13/2002
02-J0084	Edward D. Waters WHM Corporation 145 Travers Circle Moneta, Virginia 24121	Installation of approximately 1000 linear feet of riprap along the ordinary high water shoreline and extending no more than 3 feet channelward of elevation 795.	Smith Mt. Lake	12/20/2002
02-K0009	Norton Coal Company	Construction of 4 impoundments in intermittent streams to create sediment ponds. Footprint of impoundment and backflooding will impacts waters as follows: Pond 2 will impact 440 linear feet of stream, Pond 3 will impact 514 linear feet of stream, Pond 4 will impact 285 linear feet of stream, Pond 11 will impact 534 linear feet of stream	Knox Creek	7-24-2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-K0025	Motivational Coal Company, Inc. POB 7 Dante, VA 24237	Construction of an earthen dam & subsequent back flooding of streambed will impact 842 LFT. of Wolfpen Branch (pond 2). Overburden discharge in Hollow Fill HF-1 will impact 121 LFT. of Wolfpen Branch; construction of an earthen dam & subsequent back flooding of streambed will impact 348 LFT. of Powers Branch (pond 3). Overburden discharge into the stream channel at Hollow Fill HF-3 will cause the loss of 371 LFT. of stream channel. Three (3) jurisdictional wetlands, which total 0.8 acre, will be impacted by proposed mining activities. Wetland Nos. 4 and 5 will be mined through, while Pond 2 will disturb Wetland No. 9.	Powers Branch	8-12-2002
02-K0059	Motivational Coal Company POB 7 Dante, Virginia 24237		Lick Creek	8-28-2002
02-K0074	Ralph Mock Jr. Clinchco, Virginia	Extend existing culverts.		7-28-2002
02-K0080	Commonwealth of Virginia Lonesome Pine Soil & Water Conservation Dist. Rt 2, Box 13 Clintwood, Virginia 24228	Phase I of project to treat acid mine drainage on campus to include construction of 2 small K-dams to introduce oxygen into the stream.	Yellow Creek	9/20/2002
02-K0089	Swords Creek Pentecostal Church Attn: Mr. Dwight Miller POB 81 Swords Creek, Virginia 24649	Stabilization of approximately 200 linear feet of an eroding bank at the church property.	Swords Creek	7-16-2002
02-K0096	Department of Mines, Minerals, & Energy Attn: Rita Chandler PO Drawer 900 Big Stone Gap, Virginia 24219-0900	Replace approximately 135 linear feet of existing rock riprap that washed out during recent flooding.	Lester Fork	7-16-2002
02-K0101	L. C. Hobbs, Jr. 10041 Rich Valley Road Bristol, VA 24202	replace existing degraded culverted crossing with larger culvert to accomodate crossing by dairy trucks.	Nordyke Creek	7-31-2002
02-K0103	Commonwealth of Virginia Dept of Mines, Minerals & Energy P. O. Drawer 900 Big Stone Gap, Virginia 24219	Maintenance work to protect the Rivers property and the previously completed stream restoration. This maintenance work is to include: removal of recent sediment deposit from aprx 300 lft of Reeds Creek; removal of recent sediment deposit from aprx. 525 lft of tributary; place aprx 180 lft of riprap residence side of stream only; install 24 lft of 42-inch and 28 lft of 48-inch BCCMP; disposal of sediment removed in upland area; pump water around stream restoration areas and riprap protection areas during construction; operate equipment from stream banks only; revegetate all disturbed areas with a native, non-invasie seed mixture; Incorporate Nationwide Permits 13 & 14 into the plan.	Reeds Creek	7-31-2002
02-K0103	Commonwealth of Virginia Dept of Mines, Minerals & Energy P. O. Drawer 900 Big Stone Gap, Virginia 24219	Maintenance work to protect the Rivers property and the previously completed stream restoration. This maintenance work is to include: removal of recent sediment deposit from aprx 300 lft of Reeds Creek; removal of recent sediment deposit from aprx. 525 lft of tributary; place aprx 180 lft of riprap residence side of stream only; install 24 lft of 42-inch and 28 lft of 48-inch BCCMP; disposal of sediment removed in upland area; pump water around stream restoration areas and riprap protection areas during construction; operate equipment from stream banks only; revegetate all disturbed areas with a native, non-invasie seed mixture; Incorporate Nationwide Permits 13 & 14 into the plan.	Reeds Creek	7-31-2002
02-K0108	Judy Deskins Larry Tiller	construction of a earthen dam		8-15-2002
02-K0114	Sarah Chappa 6608 Ashmore Lane Canterville, VA 20120	Place rock fill in wetlands 12' x 60' to create rock check dam to support hydrology to restore wetlands at the site.	Holston River	8-16-2002
02-K0115	Commonwealth of Virginia Dept of Mines, Minerals & Energy P. O. Drawer 900 Big Stone Gap, Virginia 24219	removal mine sediment and debris clogging stream using bank based equipment and replacement of driveway culverts and headwalls with revegetation of all disturbed areas on completion of construction	Ridley Branch	7-31-2002
02-K0116	Commonwealth of Virginia Dept of Mines, Minerals & Energy P. O. Drawer 900 Big Stone Gap, Virginia 24219	removal of 1-3 foot depth of sediment using bank based equipment and bank stabilization using riprap to armor aprx 150 linear feet of eroded streambank.	Dotson Fork	7-31-2002
02-K0118	Commonwealth of Virginia Dept of Mines, Minerals & Energy P. O. Drawer 900 Big Stone Gap, Virginia 24219	Modification to request of November 2001 to include repairs to an existing culvert damaged during the March 2002 floods. Specifically a 10-foot section of 48-inch culvert will be added to the existing culvert to allow access to the site to reclaim the gob pile.		8-9-2002
02-K0119	Commonwealth of Virginia Dept of Mines, Minerals & Energy P. O. Drawer 900 Big Stone Gap, Virginia 24219	Remove embankment and clogged culvert and replace crossing with an improved crossing structure, revegetating the entire disturbance. All excavation work will be conducted from the stream banks or roadway above the ordinary high water level of the stream with upland disposal of material removed.	Bear Creek	8-9-2002
02-K0120	James Hall 2862 Carfax Road Coeburn, VA 24230	bank stabilization of severely undercut bank with an outside meander that has eroded very close to his home.	Bull Run	8-16-2002
02-K0132	Roy Booth 5492 Dishner Valley Road Bristol, VA 24201	Canstruct a small earthen dam across a spring fed branch to impound water to create a pond.		8-23-2002
02-K0133	Larry Roller	property owner across creek has put in riprap that encroaches 3' out into the small stream and forcing the water over onto his property.		9-16-2002
02-K0136	Commonwealth of Virginia Lonesome Pine Soil & Water Conservation Dist. Rt 2, Box 13 Clintwood, Virginia 24228	Stream channel restoration project	McClure River	8-26-2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-K0138	U.S. Army Engineer District, Nashville Project Planning Branch, Attn: Tim Higgs POB 1070 Nashville, TN 37202-1070	Acid Mine remediation project requiring that a culverted road crossing be installed to gain access to the site. The remediation work is being designed to comply with NWP 27 and the road crossing to meet NWP 14.	Ely Creek	9-16-2002
02-K0142	Herbert Holmes 27274 Old Saltworkd Road Meadowview, VA 24361	Installation of 2 5-foot diameter culverts, 20-foot lengths in creek approximatley 10 feet wide at project site.	Yellow Creek	9-18-2002
02-K0147	Ronald S. Cooper 548 York Ridge Road Mouth of Wilson, VA 24363	replace 3 small culverts with one 5-6-foot x 20-foot culvert to retain access to property	Wilson Creek	9-20-2002
02-K0165	Larry Rhoton POB 3723 Kingsport, TN 37664	culverted crossing		12-19-2002
02-L0019	Dave Weston c/o Weston Homes, Inc. 17407 Wild Cherry Lane King George, VA 22485	Road way crossing for private residence.	Pantico Creek	7/31/2002
02-L0021	Town of Colonial Beach c/o Ralph A. Hicks, Jr. 18 N. Irving Ave Colonial Beach, VA 22443	Run 4" shielded Water Main Extension along CR 205 from Town of Colonial Beach and attached to the concrete bridges crossing Goldman Creek and Wilkerson Creek	Goldman Creek	9/10/2002
02-L0022	DCR/Div. of Natural Heritage c/o Greg Toussaint P.O. Box 430, 220 Water Lane Tappahannock, VA 22560	Small quantity of fill for road shoulder and turn around: 1' x 30' x 20'=22 cu. yds. and .5' x 20' x 5'=1.8 cu yds. for a total of 24.4 cy. yds.	Chesapeake Bay	9/10/2002
02-M0005	Timmons Kelley Architects 14005 Steeplestone Drive Midlothian, Virginia 23113 Attn: Malcolm Kelley	Wetland Delineation Confirmation	Great Branch	12/4/2002
02-M0040	Wilhook, L.L.C. 6800 Paragon Place, Suite 126 Richmond, Virginia 23230	PCN for a commercial office building	North Run	7/23/2002
02-M0046	Mr. Walter Hooker Henrico County Department of Public Utilities Mr. Patrick J. Brady Post Office Box 27032 Richmond, Virginia 23273	Drainage improvement project	Shockoe Creek	10/3/2002
02-M0053	Henrico County Department of Public Utilities Mr. Patrick J. Brady Post Office Box 27032 Richmond, Virginia 23273	Bank stabilization of an intermittent stream running through Belmont Golf Course	North Run	8/2/2002
02-M0063	Keith Zimmerman 2559 Dogtown Rd. Goochland, VA 23063	Preapp for road crossing to access property	Little Creek	9/12/2002
02-M0064	Raymond J. Atkinson, Jr. 8380 Warriner Road Richmond, Virginia 23231	Violation detected by Henrico County. Fill placed in wetlands	Turkey Island Creek	9/4/2002
02-M0079	Youngblood, Tyler & Associates P.O. Box 517 Mechanicsville, VA 23111	Wetland delineation confirmation	Stoney Run	12/12/2002
02-M0084	Chester Christian Church P.O. Box 3867 Chester, Virginia 23831	Wetland delineation confirmation	Ashton Creek	11/27/2002
02-M0085	Stephen Thomas Stephen Thomas Corporation P.O. Box 1323 Glen Allen, Virginia 23060	PCN for a 12 lot subdivision.	Chickahominy River	12/9/2002
02-N0026	Airlie Estates, L.L.C. Attn: Llewellyn Evans, Jr. 7076 Glanamman Way Warrenton, Virginia 20187	The project consists of the placement of fill material for the residential construction of Airlie Estates. Approximately .03 acre of waters of the U.S. will be impacted by the proposed work.	Trib to Cedar Run	12/9/2002
02-N0032	Claude L. Price, Jr. 5320 Courtney Corner Road Summerduck, Virginia 22742	The project consists of constructing a 2 acre pond. Approximately .4 acre of emergent wetlands and .02 acre (or 530 feet of stream) will be impacted by the proposed work. To compensate for these impacts, the applicant will create .4 acre of emergent wetlands along one side of the pond and preserve and enhance approximately 600 linear feet of stream above the proposed pond with a 25-50 foot buffer.	Great Run	12/4/2002
02-N0035	Helen Dixon 37 Viewtown Road Viewtown, Virginia 22746	The work involves the placement of an earthen berm with riprap to divert the flow of the River during high flows into the orginial channel. The riprap on the front of the berm as caused the channel to become restricted.	Hazel River	12/2/2002
02-N0059	Fairfax County Park Authority 12055 Government Center Parkway, Ste. 421 Fairfax, Virginia 22035 Attn: Ms. Kay Rutledge	The project consists of reconstructing an existing pond. Approximately 366 linear feet of stream will be impacted due to the conststruction of a forebay.	Trib to Turkeycock Run	9/24/2002
02-N0066	Brookfield Homes Attn: Neil Patel 8500 Executive Park Drive, Suite 300 Fairfax, Virginia 22031	The project consists of placing fill material for the constuction of a residential development known as Osprey Overlook. Approximately .38 acres of waters of the U.S. will be impacted by the proposed site grading, and placement of stormwater drainage and sanitary sewage infrastructure. To compensate for these impacts, the applicant has agreed to purchase .71 credits from the Cedar Run Wetland Banks.	Trib of Giles Run	10/4/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-N0068	Batal Builders Attn: John Batal P.O. Box 7069 Fairfax Station, Virginia 22039	The project consists of placement of fill material for the construction of a residential development on Mosby Road. Approximately .10 acre of waters of the U.S. will be impacted by the proposed lot grading and stormwater management pond.	Trib to Rabbit Run	7/12/2002
02-N0072	Dominion Virginia Power Attn: Ms. Liz Harper 2400 Grayland Avenue, First Floor Richmond, Virginia 23220	The project consists of constructing a substation. Approximately 388 linear feet of stream will be filled.	Sugarland Run	10/31/2002
02-N0089	Fairfax County Department of Public Works 12000 Government Center Pky, Ste 449 Fairfax, Virginia 22035-0052 Attn: Darold Burdick	This project consists of reducing the width and stabilizing the shoreline of a 100-foot reach of stream, maintaining a sewer line, and filling approximately 250 feet of a side stream, as shown on two sheets entitled "Indian Run Phase IVB Storm Drainage Improvements" dated July 2002. This work is to respond to recent unauthorized work performed in this reach of stream. The County has agreed to reduce the width of the 100-foot section of Indian Run to 8 feet, place crusher run gravel in the channel bottom, and grade, seed, and plant the side slopes which will be maintained at a 2:1 grade. The County will fill behind and in front of the elevated sewer line with crusher run gravel to eliminate the possibility of trapped water behind the sewer line. The County will also complete any work associated with the filling of the 250-foot side channel.	Indian Run	8/21/2002
02-N0093	Tishman Speyer Properties Attn: Mr. James Evans 8201 Greensboro Drive, Suite 1000 McLean, Virginia 22102	The project consists of the discharge of fill material for the development of Fairfield Residential at Woodland Park. Approximately .26 acre of waters of the U.S. will be impacted by the proposed work. To compensate for these impacts, the applicant has purchased .26 credits at the Cedar Run Wetlands Mitigation Bank.	Horsepen Run	7/22/2002
02-N0094	Fairfax County Department of Public Works 12000 Government Center Pky, Ste 449 Fairfax, Virginia 22035-0052 Attn: Darold Burdick	The project consists of the verification of a jurisdictional determination and stabilization of approximately 295 feet of stream as part of the Greenmont Court Stream Stabilization project.	Trib to Lake Fairfax	7/25/2002
02-N0103	Mr. Frank Maruca 525 Chesapeake Drive Great Falls, Virginia 22066	The project consists of a road crossing to complete Section E of the Edgewood East Subdivision. Approximately .05 acre of waters of the U.S. will be impacted.	Craig Run	7/24/2002
02-N0110	Mr. Chris Lessard c/o The Lessard Architectural Group, Inc. 8603 Westwood Center Drive, Suite 400 Vienna, Virginia 22182	The project consists of a jurisdictional determination for a 3.8-acre parcel known as the Lessard Property and to place fill material for the construction of a single family residence. Approximately .02 acre of waters of the U.S. including wetlands will be impacted by the proposed residential amenities and a road crossing.	Mine Run	9/16/2002
02-N0114	Premier Homebuilders, Inc. Attn: Sean McGeoghegan 501 Colony Court Warrenton, Virginia 20186	The project consists of placing fill material for the construction of a residential subdivision known as Riverdale Subdivision. Approximately .07 acre of waters of the U.S. including wetlands will be impacted by the proposed work.	Balds Run	12/2/2002
02-N0115	City of Alexandria Attn: Lalit Sharma P.O. Box 178 Alexandria, Virginia 2313	The project consists of performing maintenance excavation work in 5 flood control channels (Cameron Run, Holmes Run, Backlick Run, Hooffs Run, and Four Mile Run).	Cameron Run, Holmes Run,	8/5/2002
02-N0116	Washington Gas 6801 Industrial Road Springfield, Virginia 22151 Attn: Jerry Kidwell	The project consists of installing a 12-inch gas pipeline across two tributaries of Beaverdam Run.	Beaverdam Run	8/15/2002
02-N0121	Pulte Homes Corporation Attn: Greg May 10600 Arrowhead Drive, Suite 225 Fairfax, Virginia 22030	The project consists of a jurisdictional determination and the placement of fill material to widening of Silverbrook Road. Approximately .07 acre of waters of the U.S. including wetlands will be impacted by the proposed work.	Silver Brook, Rocky Branch,	9/10/2002
02-N0122	The Concordia Group Attn: Michael Hummel 1485 Chain Bridge Road, Suite 100 McLean, Virginia 22101	The project consists of a jurisdictional determination for a 8.5 acre Rolling Oaks Property site and placement of fill material for the construction of a residential development. Approximately .35 acre of waters of the U.S. including wetlands will be impacted by the proposed lot grading, roads, utilities and other infrastructure. Four bioretention areas (.37 acre total) will be created to assist in stormwater management. The applicant also has agreed to purchase approximately .35 acre of mitigation credit from the Cedar Run Wetland Bank.	Trib to Accotink Creek	9/10/2002
02-N0124	The Orr Company Attn: David Orr 3112 Fairview Park Drive Falls Church, Virginia 22042	The project consists of grading and filling associated with the installation of two road culverts to replace the existing deteriorated culverts. This work will also require a minor re-alignment of the streambed. Approximately .06 acre (or 152 linear feet) of stream will be impacted by the proposed work.	Potomac River	12/13/2002
02-N0126	Charles Ross 6610 Acorn Farm Lane Warrenton, Virginia 20187	The project consists of constructing a pond. Approximately .02 acre of waters of the U.S. including wetlands will be impacted by the proposed work.	South Run	10/16/2002
02-N0134	Van Metre Companies Attn: Mr. W. Andrew Garrich 5252 Lyngate Court Burke, Virginia 22015	The project consists of the discharge of fill material for the proposed construction of 41 single-family residences and their related infrastructure. Approximately .20 acre of waters of the U.S. including wetlands will be impacted by the proposed work. To compensate for these impacts, the applicant will purchase .22 acres from the North Fork Wetlands Bank prior to start of work.	Wolfrap Creek	9/24/2002
02-N0135	Creek Hill Farm Attn: Jack Watson P.O. Box 237 Philomont, Virginia 20131	The project consists of constructing a pond (approximately 3/4 acre). The work will impact approximately .03 acre of waters of the U.S.	Burnt Mill Run	10/4/2002
02-N0136	Springfield East, L.L.C. c/o KSI Services, Inc. 8081 Wolfrap Road, Suite 300 Vienna, Virginia 22182	The project consists of discharge of fill material associated with road construction on the Springfield Hydro Conduit Property. Approximately .01 acre of waters of the U.S. will be impacted by the proposed work.	Long Branch	9/26/2002
02-N0140	Fauquier County Parks and Recreation Attn: Donald Schenck 62 Culpeper Street Warrenton, Virginia 20186-3289	The project consists of the verification of a jurisdictional determination for a 300 foot long trail. Approximately .06 acre of emergent wetlands will be impacted.	Tin Pot Run	10/31/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-N0142	Fairfax County Water Authority 8560 Arlington Boulevard Merrifield, Virginia 22116-0815 Attn: C. David Binning	The project consists of constructing 18,100- linear foot 24-inch water main along an existing easement.	Big Rocky Run, Flatlick Branch	10/16/2002
02-N0144	Fairfax County Department of Public Works 12000 Government Center Pky, Ste 449 Fairfax, Virginia 22035-0052 Attn: Murtaza Sheikh	The project consists of construction of a sewer line.	Little Rocky Run	10/16/2002
02-N0146	Marsh Resources, Inc. Attn: Rich Mogensen 2800 Post Oak Boulevard Houston, Texas 77056	The project consists of constructing a mitigation site which will require impacting approximately 15 linear feet of stream and constructing a temporary access road across 10 feet of stream. In addition, approximately 300 square feet of wetlands will be temporarily impacted to install a cutoff trench.	Licking Run	10/4/2002
02-N0153	Fairway Farm Attn: Garland Heddings 9663 Flippo Lane Catlett, Virginia 20119	The project consist of a road crossing.	Champ Branch	11/14/2002
02-N0156	South Secondary LLC Attn: Brendan Pierce 5875 Trinity Parkway, Suite 140 Centreville, Virginia 20120	The project consists of the verification of a jurisdictional determination and construction of the South County High School. Approximately .42 acre of waters of the U.S. including wetlands will be impacted by the proposed work. To compensate for these impacts the applicant will contribute \$45,180 to the Nature Conservancy Trust Fund and will preserve 6.7 acres onsite which include .8 acre of wetlands, 685 linear feet (or .1 acre of intermittent stream and emergent channel, and 5.8 acres of upland buffers.	Silver Brook and Giles Run	12/13/2002
02-N0159	Centex Homes Attn: Andrew Miller 14121 Parke Long court Chantilly, Virginia 20151	The project consists of the placement of fill material for the residential development known as Avondale Glen Phase II. Approximately .13 acres of waters of the U.S. (0.02 acre forested wetlands and .11 acre or 856 linear feet of stream) will be impacted from lot grading, roads, and road ways. To compensate for these impacts, the applicant has agreed to purchase 0.04 acre of credits from the Cedar Run Wetland Bank for the wetland impacts and will contribute into the trust fund for the stream impacts.	Trib to Difficult Run	12/4/2002
02-N0160	Manfred Call, V 15450 Black Hill Road Rixeyville, Virginia 22737	The project consists of constructing a 2-acre pond.	Trib to Indian Run	12/12/2002
02-N0161	Sterling Homes Corporation Attn: R.D. Robinson HCR 03, Box 116 Williamsville, Virginia 24487	The project consist of a road crossing as part of Section 2 Phase IV of the Lee's Glen Subdivision. Approximately .2 acre will be impacted by the proposed work.	Tin Pot Run	12/13/2002
02-N0164	Fauquier County Public School c/o Mr. Edward Miller 7076 Lake Drive Warrenton, Virginia 200187	The work consists of constructing the New Baltimore Middle School. Approximately .42 acres of waters of the U.S. (.32 acre wetlands and 334 linear feet of stream) will be impacted by the proposed work. To compensate for these impacts, the applicant will purchase .44 credits from a mitigation bank and will preserve 520 feet of stream and buffer onsite.	Kettle Run	11/25/2002
02-Q0038	CK Patterson Associates, LLC C/O Brandywine Realty Trust Attn: Charles Macfarlane 300 Arboretum Place Suite 300 Richmond, Virginia 23236	Fill of 0.06 acre of jurisdictional areas for the purpose of extending an outfall pipe and to construct a coffer dam. PCN	Tuckahoe Creek	9/26/2002
02-Q0039	Mr. George Moore HHHunt 100 Concourse Boulevard, Suite 100 Glen Allen, Virginia 23059	JD for approximately 500 acre parcel PCN for NWP 39	Little Tomahawk Creek	12/23/2002
02-Q0044	James Sowers, Jr. 3220 Three Bridge Road Powhatan, Virginia 23139	PCN for the construction of a pond and access road	Jones Creek	9/26/2002
02-Q0052	Southport Development Corporation Mr. Doug Sowers 400-D Southlake Blvd. Richmond, Virginia 23236	PCN for NWP 39 to impact 0.24 acre of wetlands and 0.042 acre of waters of the U.S. to develop phase I of a residential subdivision	Spring Run	11/20/2002
02-Q0081	City of Colonial Heights 201 James Avenue Attn: Mr. Michael Nannery Colonial Heights, Virginia 23834	JD for an unquantified parcel of land. PCN to replace existing riprap with concrete lining in 0.06 acre of jurisdictional channel.	Old Town Creek	12/16/2002
02-Q0086	Centex Homes Attn: Mr. Brett Barr 3591 Westere Parkway Suite 160 Richmond, Virginia 23233	PCN to impact 0.313 acre of headwater wetlands	Ashton Creek	11/1/2002
02-R0191	William H. Harrell, Jr. 27023 Sparrow Lane Carrsville, VA 23315	The applicant has impacted approximately 1 acre of forested wetlands through mechanized landclearing in association with maintenance of paths through wetlands. In addition, some of these areas were converted to uplands due to windrowing of trees that fell in the landclearing. Impacts are authorized as detailed in the attached Resolution Agreement and two pages of attached drawings.	Corroawugh Swamp	8-22-2002
02-R0583	Ravenswood Industrial Park Mr. I. Roland Specter PO Box 1936 Petersburg, Virginia 23805	Development of an industrial park with previously permitted impacts to 0.27 acres of wetlands, .078 acres of current impacts, and mitigation for the current impacts in the form of a payment to the Va Wetlands Restoration Trust Fund of \$3,744.	Second Swamp	7/2/2002
02-R0621	John H. Byrum 14610 Five Forks Road Windsor, VA 23487	request preapp to develop 2 ponds, 1 for irrigation and 1 for livestock.	Burnt Mill	12/2/2002
02-R0953	Holy Tabernacle Church of Deliverance Attn.: Lewis I. Nicholson, Sr. 14742 Warwick Boulevard Newport News, Va. 23608	fill for senior housing development	Warwick river	11/14/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-R1009	Mr. C. Andrew Herr, P.E. Terry-Peterson Residential Companies 4640 Shore Drive, Suite 111 Virginia Beach, VA 23455-2859	Applicant requests authorization to fill approximately 0.04 acres of forested wetland for the splash aprons associated with two BMP's for the Greystone Subdivision.	C&A Canal	7/22/2002
02-R1025	Wilton Development Corp. 6405-G Dickens Place Richmond, VA 23230 Contact Mr. Henry Wilton	The property is approx. 210 acres in size. The property is 80 % forested and 20 % open land with one home which is not included in the subdivision. The applicant is proposing a small subdivision adjacent to Route 156 and will use the balance of the site for potential mitigation. The total impacts are 0.06 acres for driveways and an outfall ditch.	Chickahominy River	7/3/2002
02-R1117	Mr. Craig Young Division of Natural Heritage 1548-A Holland Rd Suffolk, VA 23507	Remove a dirt road 10'x180' constructed through a swamp and deposit road bed materials into an adjacent ditch. The ditch will be filled to a level consistent with the adjacent wetlands and left with a rough microtopography.	North Landing River	10/25/2002
02-R1223	U. S. Homes Corporation c/o Mr. Michael Dillard 6920 Netherstone Court Gainesville, VA 20155	Phase I of a master-planned community named "Colonial Heritage". Development is a mix of multi and single family homes and a planned golf course. Phase I will entail fill of 0.5 acres of wetlands and waters of the U.S. Total includes 0.4 acres of palustrine forested wetlands and 0.1 ac of intermittent headwater streams (537.21 linear feet). Stream impacts include 298 l.f. for stormwater management facilities and 239.21 l.f. impacted by road crossings. Location and extent of proposed work is depicted on the drawing entitled "Wetland Impacts Map, Colonial Heritage at Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia" prepared by Williamsburg Environmental Group and dated June 14, 2002.	Yarmouth Creek	7/31/2002
02-R1223	U. S. Homes Corporation c/o Mr. Michael Dillard 6920 Netherstone Court Gainesville, VA 20155	Phase I of a master-planned community named "Colonial Heritage". Development is a mix of multi and single family homes and a planned golf course. Phase I will entail fill of 0.5 acres of wetlands and waters of the U.S. Total includes 0.4 acres of palustrine forested wetlands and 0.1 ac of intermittent headwater streams (537.21 linear feet). Stream impacts include 298 l.f. for stormwater management facilities and 239.21 l.f. impacted by road crossings. Location and extent of proposed work is depicted on the drawing entitled "Wetland Impacts Map, Colonial Heritage at Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia" prepared by Williamsburg Environmental Group and dated June 14, 2002.	Yarmouth Creek	7/31/2002
02-R1223	U. S. Homes Corporation c/o Mr. Michael Dillard 6920 Netherstone Court Gainesville, VA 20155	Phase I of a master-planned community named "Colonial Heritage". Development is a mix of multi and single family homes and a planned golf course. Phase I will entail fill of 0.5 acres of wetlands and waters of the U.S. Total includes 0.4 acres of palustrine forested wetlands and 0.1 ac of intermittent headwater streams (537.21 linear feet). Stream impacts include 298 l.f. for stormwater management facilities and 239.21 l.f. impacted by road crossings. Location and extent of proposed work is depicted on the drawing entitled "Wetland Impacts Map, Colonial Heritage at Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia" prepared by Williamsburg Environmental Group and dated June 14, 2002.	Yarmouth Creek	7/31/2002
02-R1235	David L. Bausell P.O. Box 373 Surry, VA 23883-0373	The applicant proposes to construct a driveway crossing through a perennial stream and associated non-tidal wetlands, impacting approximately 3000 square feet of these wetlands (as shown in plans titled "Wetland Delineation/PCN Drawings, Bausell Property, Surry, Virginia," submitted by Environmental Specialties Group, Inc., received in our office on June 12, 2002). He is asking for verification of Nationwide Permit 29 for the activity.	Crouches Creek	7/17/2002
02-R1263	Charles P. Joyner, P. E. City of Norfolk Department of Public Works 810 Union Street, 7th Floor Norfolk, VA 23510	Maintenance of an existing stormwater outfall and excavation of a sediment forebay at the Lamberts Point Stormwater Outfall	Elizabeth River	9/16/2002
02-R1321	Liz Scholl Ft. Lee 1816 Shop Road Ft. Lee, Virginia 23801	outfall structure at 5th Street Fort Lee, Virginia	Baileys Creek	11/27/2002
02-R1322	James City Service Authority c/o Michael Vergakis 101-E Mounts Bay Road Williamsburg, VA 23187	Construction of a groundwater treatment facility including a 12,100 square foot desalination plant and a 12-inch concentrate discharge line. The project will result in permanent impacts to 0.25 acres of nontidal forested wetlands and intermittent stream channel, 0.25 acres of temporary impacts associated with the pipeline.	Powhatan Creek	8/5/2002
02-R1322	James City Service Authority c/o Michael Vergakis 101-E Mounts Bay Road Williamsburg, VA 23187	Construction of a groundwater treatment facility including a 12,100 square foot desalination plant and a 12-inch concentrate discharge line. The project will result in permanent impacts to 0.25 acres of nontidal forested wetlands and intermittent stream channel, 0.25 acres of temporary impacts associated with the pipeline.	Powhatan Creek	8/5/2002
02-R1338	SWB Associates, L.L. C. 405 Oak Mears Crescent, Suite 2 Virginia Beach, VA 23462 Attn: Mike Lane	The applicant plans to restore and enhance wetlands on this 68.85 acre parcel known as SWB IV. SWB IV consists of 21.20 acres of upland agricultural land, 1.80 acres of Prior-Converted (PC) cropland, 3.05 acres of effectively drained (non-wetland) forestland on hydric soil, and 42.80 acres of regenerating forested wetlands.	Great Dismal Swamp	7/31/2002
02-R1358	W.C. English, Inc. ATTN: Emmett Holdren 615 Church Street Lynchburg, VA 24504	The applicant requests verification of Nationwide Permit number 39 for impacts to 0.029 acre of non-tidal wetlands in association with the expansion of the rest stop facility, as shown in drawings titled, "Exhibit 2, Wetland Impact Plan, Prepared For: Wilbur Smith Associates, I-64 Rest Area, New Kent County, Virginia," submitted by Wetland Studies and Solutions, Inc., and received in our office on August 15, 2002 (copy attached). No PCN is required, but the applicant requests a written verification of the Nationwide since the work is being performed under a VDOT contract.	Rumley Marsh	8-22-2002
02-R1363	Edward Russell Russell Realty and Associates 425 N. Center Drive Norfolk, VA 23502	Elizabeth Harbor Drive Drainage Improvements. The project purpose is to provide adequate drainage for lands around and north of Elizabeth Manor Drive. The proposed work includes deepening an existing channelized drainage, and rerouting partial drainage to a new 60" drainage structure. The project will impact 0.075 acre of headwater wetlands.	Bailey Creek	9/10/2002
02-R1443	Mr. Steve Fink 4121 Duke St Portsmouth, Va 23703	Construction of riprap revetment behind the Corps flagged wetland line and construction of a ~ 175 foot pier with mooring pilings on both sides of a 12 foot by 10 foot T head. Pier will be 5 feet wide and 4 feet above the marsh substrate.	W/B Elizabeth River	7/31/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-R1444	Charles McDaniel 133 Caroline Drive Fredericksburg, VA 22401	Re-construct previously existing pier destroyed by ice. 16' x 4' pier with 8' x 16' L-head.	Rappahannock River	8/19/2002
02-R1456	City Norfolk, Department of Utilities David Rosenthal 6040 Waterworks Road Norfolk, VA 23502	Repair the dam at Lake Lawson, which is a City of Norfolk drinking water reservoir. The City wants to remove a 12-foot section of pipe, widen the channel and stabilize the bank with riprap.	Lake Lawson	8/15/2002
02-R1471	The Nature Conservancy of Virginia c/o Mr. Jeffery W. DeBerry 940 -B Corporate Lane Chesapeake, VA 23320	Restore the pre-ditched hydrologic regime of the property as part of wetland restoration project. The proposed work would result in impacts to no more than 0.26 acres (11,438 square feet) of non-tidal, headwater, emergent wetlands; but over the long-term would result in the overall restoration of approximately 20 acres of non-tidal, headwater, forested wetlands. The existing site conditions, proposed restoration work, restoration objectives, and future monitoring of the Fentress tract are clearly outlined in the report entitled <i>Site Specific Plan for Wetland and Habitat Restoration of Fentress Tract - Virginia Beach, Virginia</i> prepared by The Nature Conservancy of Virginia dated 02 July 2002.	Nawney Creek	9/23/2002
02-R1514	Hampton Roads Sanitation District	Installment of sewage pipeline across Copper's Ditch. Work will consist of constructing an earthen dike across the ditch with temporary sheet pilings through the dike and installing the pipe by open cut. Work will be done in the dry by diverting the water around the excavation or by pumping.	Cooper's Ditch	8/19/2002
02-R1514	Hampton Roads Sanitation District	Installment of sewage pipeline across Copper's Ditch. Work will consist of constructing an earthen dike across the ditch with temporary sheet pilings through the dike and installing the pipe by open cut. Work will be done in the dry by diverting the water around the excavation or by pumping.	Cooper's Ditch	8/19/2002
02-R1519	Mr. I. Reese Smith , Managing Member Kings Fork, LLC 4665 Haygood Road, Suite 406 Virginia Beach, VA 23455	Development of 154.64 acres of land into mixed residential development and equestrian center. Proposed development would include 147 residential lots, 4 two acre farmettes, and a 40 acre equestrian center. Approximately 0.39 acres of headwater wetlands would be filled for 6 road crossings and portions of 7 lots.	Lake Meade	10/9/2002
02-R1532	Mr. C. Andrew Herr, P.E. Terry-Peterson Residential 4640 Shore Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23455	Request for confirmation of delineation on a 250 acre parcel. Pre-construction notification for development of a single-family condominium community with 314 units and associated infrastructure. Impacts are proposed to 0.23 acre of scrub/shrub/emergent wetlands.	Nansemond River	12/17/2002
02-R1541	Commander, U.S. Army Transportation Center Attn: ATZF-PWE DPW, ENR Fort Eustis, VA 23604-5306	Applicant requests authorization to armour three sections of dirt road in a Bald Cypress swamp that have become deeply rutted by military vehicles used during training exercises.	Broad Bay	8/23/2002
02-R1579	Peck Iron and Metal ATTN: B. David Peck 6500 Harbour View Court, Suite 103 Midlothian, VA 23112	The applicant proposes to fill approximately 0.068 acre of non-tidal wetlands associated with failing drainage ditches onsite. The purpose for filling these areas is to reroute stormwater to a wet stormwater management pond that will be permitted separately and to fill for development.	Paradise Creek	12-2-2002
02-R1587	David Blevins McCombs Deal, LLC 630 Aquila Drive	Fill of approximately 0.4 acres	Trib to North Landing River	9/16/2002
02-R1588	Mill Dam Associates, LLC Mr. Rick Gregor 1728 VA Beach Blvd, Suite 109 Virginia Beach, Virginia 23455	Residential subdivision construction that will impact 0.0999 acres of	Nansemond River	10/7/2002
02-R1612	NOAA/NOS/CO-OPS Mark Bushnell		Chesapeake Bay	10/31/2002
02-R1660	Mr. Ian Hill Archway Properties 100 Winfield Avenue Chesapeake, VA 23325	Request to fill 0.278 acre nontidal, forested, headwater wetlands for construction of a 136 lot residential subdivision, including attendant features such as roads and stormwater basins. Proposed mitigation includes 9.752 acres of onsite wetlands preservation and creation of 0.389 acre of wetlands fringing the two stormwater ponds.	Cross Swamp	9/25/2002
02-R1662	Hampton Roads Sanitation District Ann M. Copeland, P.E. Project Manager 1436 Air Rail Ave. Virginia Beach, VA 23471	The proposed force main repairs consist of cutting existing piles approximately 2 feet below grade for: 1) Type I and Type II repairs; 2) Fiberglass pile jackets for Type III repairs at two locations listed below.	Oasts Creek	9/11/2002
02-R1668	Woodhaven Property Owners Association, Inc. c/o Mr. William B. Chandler, Manager 7242 Lakeshore Drive Quinton, VA 23141	Replacement of an existing lake valve water control structure within Kent Lake and the outfall pipe through the existing dam. Onsite wetlands and other waters of the U.S. are limited to areas located south of the existing dam's toe-of-slope. Work in wetlands and/or waters of the U.S. is limited to an approximately 60'x 60' staging area (temporary impacts) and a temporary cofferdam (e.g., portadam) across the small inlet surrounding the existing dam outfall pipe for installation of the new outfall pipe. These activities are depicted on the attached project drawing that our office received on 08 October 2002 (attached).	Kent Lake	10/25/2002
02-R1668	Woodhaven Property Owners Association, Inc. c/o Mr. William B. Chandler, Manager 7242 Lakeshore Drive Quinton, VA 23141	Replacement of an existing lake valve water control structure within Kent Lake and the outfall pipe through the existing dam. Onsite wetlands and other waters of the U.S. are limited to areas located south of the existing dam's toe-of-slope. Work in wetlands and/or waters of the U.S. is limited to an approximately 60'x 60' staging area (temporary impacts) and a temporary cofferdam (e.g., portadam) across the small inlet surrounding the existing dam outfall pipe for installation of the new outfall pipe. These activities are depicted on the attached project drawing that our office received on 08 October 2002 (attached).	Kent Lake	10/25/2002
02-R1738	Mr. JAMES E. Weist, P.E. Director of Public Works City of Franklin PO Box 179 Franklin, VA 23851	Repair triple 48-inch steel pipe outfall, replace endwall at the outfall of the pipes, excavate a 90-foot long and 15-foot wide channel to facilitate water movement during high flow, and fill in 170 linear feet of existing stream with the excavated material. The new channel will be lined with riprap.	Trib to Blackwater River	10/8/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-R1764	Rebecca S. Francese Waterway Surveys and Engineering, LTD 321 Cleveland Place Virginia Beach, VA 23462	Relocate Channel markers in Salt Ponds per CG approval.	Salt Ponds	9/11/2002
02-R1780	Truswood Inc 208 Belmont Drive Toano, VA 23168	Planned installation of a 16" water line and construction of a 12 foot access road; Modification requested to authorize 10 foot wide gravel access road across waters (160 sq ft impacts or 0.003 ac)	Grices Run	10/31/2002
02-R1780	Truswood Inc 208 Belmont Drive Toano, VA 23168	Planned installation of a 16" water line and construction of a 12 foot access road; Modification requested to authorize 10 foot wide gravel access road across waters (160 sq ft impacts or 0.003 ac)	Grices Run	10/31/2002
02-R1782	City of Virginia Beach Department of Public Works, Highway Division C.O. John C. Barnes 3556 Dam Neck Road Virginia Beach, VA	D. Tch Maintenance NW #3	Fox Run Ditch	11/12/2002
02-R1792	Mr. John Hurd 1211 S. Fairwater Drive Norfolk, VA 23508	The construction of a 13 foot by 14 foot boatlift adjacent to an existing pier. In addition to this two pilings will be placed 8 feet channelward of existing pier in order to anchor a 12 foot by 12 foot floating dock. The existing pier and floating dock will be connected by a 3 foot wide wooden ramp, as depicted in project drawings.	Lafayette River	9/19/2002
02-R1793	Mr. John Olliges 2225 E. Admiral Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	A 25.5 foot bulkhead is to be constructed 2 feet channelward of existing bulkhead. Additionally, the construction of an 8 foot by 8 foot boatlift adjacent to existing pier.	Man Made Canal	9/20/2002
02-R1793	Mr. John Olliges 2225 E. Admiral Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	A 25.5 foot bulkhead is to be constructed 2 feet channelward of existing bulkhead. Additionally, the construction of an 8 foot by 8 foot boatlift adjacent to existing pier.	Man Made Canal	9/20/2002
02-R1794	Dr. Ray T. Ramiraz 112 Nansemond Point Dr. Suffolk, VA 23435	To construct a 5 foot wide by 208 foot long by 4 feet high private pier with two finger piers, the left finger pier measuring 5 foot wide by 32 foot long and the right finger pier measuring 16 foot wide by 32 foot long. To also install 12 foot by 12 foot boat lift between the two finger piers. Proposed pier to follow revised plans dated 11/6/02.	Chuckaturk Creek	10/31/2002
02-R1795	Mr. Tom Clark 43 Dryden Drive Poquoson, VA 23662	To construct a 7 foot (6 feet wide with 6 inch by inch curbing) by 56 foot long by 3 feet high private pier with an additional 12 feet by 20 feet decking at the end (total length of pier is 76 feet). To install 3 foot by 30 foot and 6 foot by 30 foot finger piers to the right for an open-sided boathouse (with roof 16 feet by 35 feet) and a 5 foot by 11 foot finger pier, a jet ski lift, and a 10 foot by 10 foot floating dock on the left side of the pier. Proposed pier to follow revised plans dated 10/11/02.	Lambs Creek	10/22/2002
02-R1803	Mr. C.E. Glisan American Eastern, Inc. 632 Hampton Highway Yorktown, Virginia 23693	Impact 0.36 acres of wetlands for construction of stormwater management ponds to allow the further development of the Wellington subdivision.	France Swamp	10/28/2002
02-R1842	Ainslie-Widener Inc. c/o Bob Widener 389 Edwin Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23462	Install a 16-inch water line from Pitchkettle Road under Route 58 and southwest along an existing Virginia Power easement to tie into an existing line at Route 58 Business. The installation of the utility line will temporarily impact a total of 0.05 acres of wetlands, mostly within an existing easement that is maintained.	Lake Meade	10/29/2002
02-R1859	Wilton Real Estate & Development Mark Kukoski 6405-G Dickens Place Richmond, VA 23230	Impact 0.186 acres of wetlands for development of the Three Chopt Village, a residential townhome community. The three road crossings will impact 0.163 acres of wetlands and the sanitary sewer will impact 0.023 acres of wetlands, as shown on the drawing entitled "Overall Plan, Three Chopt Village, Section A" dated 9-6-02 by Foster & Miller and submitted to the Corps by Koontz-Bryant.	Deep Run	11/8/2002
02-R1887	Mr. P. Lawrence Hester 2101 Kendall Circle West Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To repair existing 225 linear feet of bulkhead for shoreline erosion, replace backfill where needed and to relocate open pile boatlift.	Long Creek -Manmade canal	10/11/2002
02-R1887	Mr. P. Lawrence Hester 2101 Kendall Circle West Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To repair existing 225 linear feet of bulkhead for shoreline erosion, replace backfill where needed and to relocate open pile boatlift.	Long Creek -Manmade canal	10/11/2002
02-R1920	Virginia Port Authority Attn: Heather Wood 600 World Trade Center Norfolk, VA 23510	Construct 87' x 15' boat ramp.	Elizabeth River	10/22/2002
02-R1964	Mr. David Tostenson Utilities Engineer, Henrico County Department of Public Utilities PO Box 27032 Richmond, VA 23228	PCN submitted for authorization to remove an old, deteriorating water main and replace it with 80 linear foot of 8 inch water main. There will be 71 linear foot of temporary impacts associated with removing the old line. The new line will be placed in the dry with use of a coffer dam (temporary impacts). Riprap is proposed along the banks and stream bottom to control existing erosion. The riprap will impact 213 square foot (0.005 acre) of waters of the United States.	Upham Brook	10/9/2002
02-R1964	Mr. David Tostenson Utilities Engineer, Henrico County Department of Public Utilities PO Box 27032 Richmond, VA 23228	PCN submitted for authorization to remove an old, deteriorating water main and replace it with 80 linear foot of 8 inch water main. There will be 71 linear foot of temporary impacts associated with removing the old line. The new line will be placed in the dry with use of a coffer dam (temporary impacts). Riprap is proposed along the banks and stream bottom to control existing erosion. The riprap will impact 213 square foot (0.005 acre) of waters of the United States.	Upham Brook	10/9/2002
02-R1965	Mr. David Tostenson Utilities Engineer, Henrico County Department of Public Utilities PO Box 27032 Richmond, VA 23238	PCN submitted. Proposal to plug and abandon old force main sewer line and install 1128 linear foot of 8 inch utility line. In order to prevent further erosion around a manhole located on North Run, rip rap (14 linear foot of stream) will be installed. The riprap constitutes the only jurisdictional impacts.	North Run	10/9/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-R2005	City of Norfolk Charles P. Joyner, P.E. City hall Building Rm 700 810 Union Street Norfolk, VA 23510	Repairs to existing box culvert that requires temporary construction access and dewatering.	Haven Creek	10/18/2002
02-R2031	Harbor View Partners c/o Robert T. Williams Executive Vice President The Jorman Group 5801 Harbourview Blvd. Suffolk, VA 23435	PCN for filling and permanent inundation of 0.15 acres of emergent and palustrine forested wetlands located in an unnamed arm of Knott's Creek. The project will provide stormwater treatment for Tracts 10 and 11 at Harbour View including the proposed Early Fort Road.	Knotts Creek	11/15/2002
02-R2035	Mr. David Tostenson Utilities Engineer, Henrico County Department of Public Utilities PO Box 27032 Richmond, VA 23228	Request to perform waterline maintenance, including removal of old lines and replacement with new lines, and placement of rip rap to prevent erosion.	Cabin Branch	10/25/2002
02-R2035	Mr. David Tostenson Utilities Engineer, Henrico County Department of Public Utilities PO Box 27032 Richmond, VA 23228	Request to perform waterline maintenance, including removal of old lines and replacement with new lines, and placement of rip rap to prevent erosion.	Cabin Branch	10/25/2002
02-R2051	Hampton Roads Wetland Mitigation Bank, LLC 1553 S. Military Highway Chesapeake, VA 23320	Proposed drainage improvements to reduce the likelihood of flooding in the vicinity of Sunray Avenue, Truitt Road, and Danberry Street. The planned work includes cleanout & enlargement of drainage ditches and construction of an earthen berm. Most of the work will be conducted in non jurisdictional areas. Approximately 3,675 square feet of wetlands will be impacted	Deep Creek	12/6/2002
02-R2052	Estes Express Line P.O. Box 25612 Richmond, VA 23260 ATTN: Mr. Kevin Fritz	Cleaning out vegetation and debris from drainage ditch to restore flow of stormwater.	Milldam Creek	11/6/2002
02-R2059	Richard L. Crowder Construction, Inc. ATTN: Gary W. Lilley PO Box 2125 Petersburg, VA 23804	The applicant requests authorization, under Nationwide Permit 39, to place fill in approximately 0.2 acre of adjacent non-tidal wetland for the purpose of industrial development.	Appomattox River	12/2/2002
02-R2072	Rhonda Chase 317 Lakeland Crescent Yorktown, VA 23693	Proposal to place a 12 foot long concrete culvert (with 18 inch diameter) in a jurisdictional ditch at the front of the property in order to gain access to the site. Possible unauthorized mechanical clearing of wetlands.	Chesapeake Bay	10/25/2002
02-R2074	Baycliff Civic League c/o: Spencer Byrn, President 1568 Bay Breeze Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23464	1,110 sq ft of unauthorized fill placed in jurisdictional wetlands.	Mill Dam Creek	10/28/2002
02-R2116	Mr. Wendell T. Green WTG Design Consultants 860 Greenbrier Circle Suite 412, Tower I Chesapeake, VA 23320	Impact 0.075 acres of forested wetlands for expansion of the church.	Harwoods Mill Reservoir	12/5/2002
02-R2118	Lamco Management Company, Inc. Lewis A. McMurrin, III, President 729 Thimble Shoals Blvd. Newport News, VA 23606	Request to use a NW 39 for impacts to 19,900 square feet of wetlands for the Ashville Park, residential subdivision.	Scopus Marsh	12/13/2002
02-R2120	Tri City Developers, LLC c/o Robert T. Williams President and Chief Executive Officer 5801 Harbourview Blvd. Suffolk, VA 23435	Planned construction of 33 single family residences on approximately 7.15 acres of forested land. The lot preparation for the proposed development will entail fill of 0.25 acres of non tidal wetlands and approximately 300 lf of channelized intermittent headwater stream. Another 0.01 acres of wetlands and 40 lf of channelized intermittent stream will be filled for planned widening of Town Point Road (NWP 14). Approximately 0.04 acres of wetlands and 80 lf of channelized intermittent stream will be impacted for construction of a two lane urban street (NWP 14). The applicant will offset planned wetland impacts through acquisition of mitigation credits (2:1 ratio) at an approved mitigation bank	Knotts Creek	12/13/2002
02-R2120	Tri City Developers, LLC c/o Robert T. Williams President and Chief Executive Officer 5801 Harbourview Blvd. Suffolk, VA 23435	Planned construction of 33 single family residences on approximately 7.15 acres of forested land. The lot preparation for the proposed development will entail fill of 0.25 acres of non tidal wetlands and approximately 300 lf of channelized intermittent headwater stream. Another 0.01 acres of wetlands and 40 lf of channelized intermittent stream will be filled for planned widening of Town Point Road (NWP 14). Approximately 0.04 acres of wetlands and 80 lf of channelized intermittent stream will be impacted for construction of a two lane urban street (NWP 14). The applicant will offset planned wetland impacts through acquisition of mitigation credits (2:1 ratio) at an approved mitigation bank	Knotts Creek	12/13/2002
02-R2121	C. Edward Russell, Jr. c/o: Russell Realty Associates Post Office Box 13368 Norfolk, VA 23506	PCN: fill 0.32 acres of palustrine forested and scrub shrub wetlands and fill of 120 linear feet of perineal, non-tidal stream associated with a proposed roadway and utility connection between Russell Realty Associates on Rt 17 and Parcel 14 of the Church of God and Saints of Christ property also on the north side of Rt 17.	Knotts creek	11/15/2002
02-R2154	Mr. George W. Moore, III HHHunt 100 Concourse Blvd. Suite 100 Glen Allen, VA 23060	Request for authorization to fill 0.42 acre of forested wetlands and 0.05 acre (362.83 linear foot) of waters in order to construct a road (to be called Hickory Bend Drive) between Twin Hickory Drive and Twin Hickory Lake Drive to service the future subdivision to be called The Park.	Saddleridge Lake	12/12/2002
02-R2172	Mrs. Lisa Grisham Curry Brandaw Architects 2601 25th Street SE, Suite 300 Salem, Oregon 97302	Wetland delineation confirmation and verification of NW-39	S/B Elizabeth River	11/20/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-R2245	Mr. David Tostenson Utilities Engineer, Henrico County Department of Public Utilities PO BOX 27032 Richmond, VA 23228	Request to temporarily impact 1506 square foot (0.03 acre) of forested wetlands and permanently impact 4 square foot (< .01 acre) of wetlands in order to replace a failing aerial wastewater line.	Lake Overton	11/26/2002
02-R2279	Marvin Jim Brown 138 Monitor Road Portsmouth, VA 23707	The construction of two 20 foot long finger piers one being 4 foot wide and the other being 1 foot wide channelward of existing dock in order to build a boathouse and lift.	Hulls Creek	12/4/2002
02-V0037	Richard D. Popik 4161 Cheswick Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23455	Construct a 100' private pier with 512 sq ft opensided covered boatlift.	Thurston Branch	11/1/2002
02-V0066	Prince William County Attn: Mr. Tom Blaser 4361 Ridgewood Center Drive Prince William, VA 22192-5308	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of a four lane urban collector road to the Manassas Airport. Approximately 0.35 acre of wetlands, comprised of 0.04 acre palustrine forested wetlands and 0.31 acre palustrine emergent wetlands, and 0.71 acre waters of the United States, comprised of 914 linear feet of streambed, will be impacted by three proposed crossings. Mitigation will be provided by purchase of credits from an approved mitigation bank.	Cannon Branch and tributaries	7/15/2002
02-V0116	Mr. Gary Bryant, et al. 8101 Ridgefield Dr Norfolk, Virginia 23518	Dredge access channels and boat basins, and construct piers in a tributary to Pretty Lake. Approximately 5,000 cubic yards of clay, sand and silt will be dredged by clamshell method to a permitted depth of -4.5 feet at mean low water (except in those areas shown on the drawings with depths of -3.5 feet or -3.0 feet at mean low water). The main channel (channel C-1) will have a 20-foot wide bottom wide and total length of approximately 1,340 linear feet. Nine boat basins of various sizes are also proposed along the applicant's shoreline as depicted on the attached drawings. Finally, eight piers and/or boat lifts are proposed as shown on the drawings at the following properties on Ridgefield Drive: Fentress (#8137), Shaw (#8129), Tulodieski (#8121), Reed (#8117), Brittingham (#8113), Williams (#8109), Dennis (#8105), and Bryant (#8101).	Pretty Lake	10/29/2002
02-V0182	William T. Sims 6013 Wanda Drive Mechanicsville, Virginia 23111	Construct a bulkhead and replace (2) existing groins in accordance with the attached drawings.	Cheasapeake Bay	8/29/2002
02-V0213	Mr. M. C. Temple Encore Homes, LLC 396 South Witchduck Road, Suite 200 Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462	JPA for mostly reauthorization to both temporarily and permanently adversely impact a total of about 2 acres of wetlands and waters. The streambed impacts are unquantified in linear feet.	Licking Creek	10-28-2002
02-V0249	Metropolitan Washington Airports Authority Washington Dulles International Airport Attn: Mr. Keith Meurlin PO Box 17045 Washington, DC 20041-0045	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the continuing improvements at Dulles International Airport. The work is referred to as Tier 2 and related projects and is replacement facilities, upgrades, or infrastructure for existing facilities. All of the projects are designed to improve or enhance the level of service provided by the airport. Approximately 26.029 acres of jurisdictional area will be impacted by the proposed work. The impact areas are comprised of approximately 3.609-acres palustrine forested wetlands, 0.87-acre palustrine scrub/shrub wetlands, 19.942-acres palustrine emergent wetlands, 1.608 acres (3070 linear feet) streambeds. Mitigation for wetland impacts will be purchase of credits from an approved wetland bank. Stream impacts will be compensated with an appropriate contribution to the Virginia Wetland Restoration Trust Fund.	Horsepen Run and other	9/3/2002
02-V0274	Koppers Industry, Inc. 4020 Koppers Road Salem, Virginia 24153 Attn: Dale Akers	Removal of accumulated sediment (approximately 10 cubic yards) around existing water intake on an as needed basis. All material will be deposited and subsequently contained on the upland.	Roanoke River	7/15/2002
02-V0333	Round Hill Investors, LLC Attn: Mr. Ralph Bice 107 Loudoun Street SE Leesburg, VA 20175-3106	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the residential development of the subject tracts. The project is called Round Hill. Approximately 6.21 acres of jurisdictional areas, comprised of 4.19 acres palustrine forested wetlands, 0.49 acre palustrine scrub/shrub wetlands, 0.73 acre palustrine emergent wetlands and 0.53 acre (1864 linear feet) intermittent stream channels, will be impacted by the proposed work. On-site mitigation is planned.	North Fork Goose Creek	12/16/2002
02-V0334	Virginia Port Authority Robert R. Merhige, III 600 World Trade Center Norfolk, Virginia 23510	Proposal to to construct a new wharf and install a stormwater detention system under the wharf and construct a stormwater outfall at the Norfolk International Terminal (NIT). The applicant is proposing to fill 2.339 acres of subtidal area under a relieving platform for the new wharf; to enclose 2.690 acres of subtidal area for a stormwater detention system under the proposed wharf; and to fill 0.11 acres of subtidal area for construction of an outfall within the Lafayette River. Approximately 0.005 acres of tidal, nonvegetated wetlands and 0.015 acres of nontidal, vegetated wetlands will be impacted for construction of the outfall pipe. In addition, approximately 1.819 acres of subtidal area will be filled with riprap for stabilization along the toe of the bulkhead and 17,420 cubic yards of material will be dredged for placement of that riprap. The new wharf will shade approximately 6.143 acres of subtidal area.	Elizabeth & Lafayette	7/17/2002
02-V0338	Bob Crist 1860 Glamorgan Lane Midlothian VA 23113	Replace pier 115'x6' with boat lift and roof over boat lift.	Back Creek	7/5/2002
02-V0366	HHHunt Mr. George Moore 100 Concourse Boulevard, Suite 200 Glen Allen VA 23059 gwmooore@hhhunt.com	Request to impact 0.55 acre of forested wetlands for the purpose of constructing Phase III and the Starke parcel, both part of the Chappell-Ridge subdivision. Also submitting mitigation plans for this project and Phase I.	Unnamed tributary	8/16/2002
02-V0385	Alle Baykaler 3117 Edgewood Road Ellicott City, Maryland 21043	Construct 30 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill approximately 12 foot channelward of the mean high water shoreline, impacting 360 square feet of subtidal substrated.	Chincoteague Bay	7/22/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V0410	Charlottesville-Albemarle Airport Attn: Mr. Bryan O. Elliott, Ex. Dir. 100 Bowen Loop Road Suite 200 Charlottesville, Virginia 22911	The purpose of the project is to provide significant aviation safety and security improvements at the Charlottesville-Albemarle Airport. The project will involve the construction of a new alignment for SR 606 on the south and southeast end of the airport to allow for expansion of the Runway Safety Area for Runway 3-21. This is a major aviation safety item at the airport. The second part of the project is to construct a new perimeter security fence and parallel perimeter road on the north and west side of the airport to deter foot traffic into the aircraft operations area. Total impacts of project will be 3.1 acre of palustrine forested wetlands.	Trib. to Powells Creek	10/16/2002
02-V0427	Norfolk Shipbuilding & Drydock Corporation P.O. BOX 2100 Norfolk, VA 23501	New Dredging, 45,000 cy and maintenance, 20,000 cy.	S/B Elizabeth Rvr	8/17/2002
02-V0427	Norfolk Shipbuilding & Drydock Corporation P.O. BOX 2100 Norfolk, VA 23501	New Dredging, 45,000 cy and maintenance, 20,000 cy.	S/B Elizabeth Rvr	8/17/2002
02-V0452	Ricky L. Edgerton 303 Waterfowl Dr Yorktown, VA 23692	pier w/ open-sided covered boat house.	Chisman Crk	10/2/2002
02-V0453	Andy Drewer 19424 Saxis Road Saxis, Virginia 23427	1. Install 500 shellfish cages/bags measuring 30" x 60" x 36" on the 40.5 acres of subtidal substrate in the northeast corner of an irregularly shaped 159 acre leased shellfish grounds. It is stated it is in 8-10 foot water depth (at mean low tide). 2. Float a 32-foot by 24-foot by 4-foot raft anchored to the bottom. The total leased shellfish ground is 159.19 acres in size.	Pocomoke Sound	7/15/2002
02-V0454	Virginia United Methodist Homes Mr. Wm Jeryl Fink 7113 Three Chopt Road Richmond, VA 23226	Proposed construction of a 2 lane roadway to provide public access and facilitate future development of a portion of the proposed New Town development & the WindsorMeade of Williamsburg development. Proposed roadway would entail fill of 0.38 acres of headwater wetlands and 0.04 acres of waters (56.58 lf of intermittent stream)	Powhatan Creek	8/23/2002
02-V0464	Michael & Beverly Dunston 8936 Bar Hrbor Lane Hayes, VA 23072	Construct two (2) marsh sills totalling 500 feet in length (one 200' and one 300') and place 175 cubic yards of beach nourishment	Severn River	7/8/2002
02-V0506	Smyth County Board of Supervisors 121 Bagley Street Marion, VA 24354	Submerged stream crossings	Robertson Branch	9/19/2002
02-V0510	Ken Falke 18 Menne Drive Stafford, Virginia 22554	Install 50' extension to existing pier with four pilings and boat lift.	Potomac Creek	7/11/2002
02-V0540	Michael Kelly 11000Lansdowne Terrace Midlothian, VA 23113	Private use pier for access to navigable waters. Includes bridge over stream and boat lift.	Hickorynut Cove	7/3/2002
02-V0540	Michael Kelly 11000 Lansdowne Terrace Midlothian, VA 23113	Construct a pier with mooring piles in accordance with the attached	Hickory Nut Cove	
02-V0555	Mr. George Emerson Chester Village, LLC 13281 Rivers Bend Boulevard Chester, Virginia 23836	Individual Permit for Chester Village Green Mixed use development	Great Branch	8-9-2002
02-V0585	Bruce R. Lee 19507 Ware Creek Rd Rappahannock Academy, VA 22538	Construct 32' fishing pier	Rappahannock River	7/19/2002
02-V0587	Jim Davis P. O. Box 207 Mathews, VA 23109	Construct 100' pier with boatlift, L head, floating dock and 2 mooring piles.	Jones Creek	10/21/2002
02-V0592	Pete Denega 17 Aztec Dr Stafford, VA 22554	Construct bulkhead and backfill (landward of MHW), construct pier with dolphins and boathouse, construct 3 groins.	Potomac River	7/8/2002
02-V0592	Pete Denega 17 Aztec Dr Stafford, VA 22554	Construct bulkhead and backfill (landward of MHW), construct pier with dolphins and boathouse, construct 3 groins.	Potomac River	7/8/2002
02-V0597	Town of Ashland Mr. David S. Whitlow Post Office Box 1600 Ashland, Virginia 23005-4600		Mechumps Creek, Slayden Creek	10-23-2002
02-V0606	Langley Air Force Base 1 SPTG/CO Col. Susanne P. Leclere 45 Nealy Ave, Ste 206 Langlry AFB, VA 23665-2098	Repair and extend the Langley Air Force Base marina boat ramp. Extended section will be 30 feet wide by 20 foot long. Concrete for ramp to be placed in dewatered cofferdam.	Back River	7/26/2002
02-V0633	MeadWestvaco Corporation Attn: Mr. Richard A. Fletcher 104 East Riverside Avenue Covington, Virginia 24426	Install pipe supports and foundations to cross under and above the top of the Paper Mill Interplant Bridge. Purpose of project is to carry cooling water. Pipe will be supported by bridge structure and new supports from the bank. No support structure will be constructed within the navigable channel of the river to pose a hazard to boating activity.	Jackson River	8/8/2002
02-V0658	Lawrence W. Brown 32482 School House Road Franklin, VA 23851	Fill four scrub shrub wetland areas of 3.7, 0.4, 0.4, and 1.4 acres to convert to agricultural production. USDA reports minimal effect with compensatory mitigation. Mitigation to consist of 4.9 acres of PC farm field converted to wetlands, and 10 acres of preservation.	Blackwater River	10/9/2002
02-V0660	Toni Sloan 1415 Gordon Place Winchester, Virginia 22601	Construct an L-head pier with a boat lift and construct a 46' x 16' concrete boatramp in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	11/8/2002
02-V0660	Toni Sloan 1415 Gordon Place Winchester, Virginia 22601	Construct an L-head pier with a boat lift and construct a 46' x 16' concrete boatramp in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	11/8/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V0665	Richmond American Homes of Virginia - South Division Attn: Mr. Steve Larkin 11290 Balls Ford Road Manassas, VA 20109	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Broad Run Oaks. Approximately 1.35 acres of jurisdictional areas, comprised of 1.04 acres palustrine forested wetlands, 0.14 acre palustrine scrub/shrub wetlands, 0.03 acre palustrine emergent wetlands and 0.15 acre (970 linear feet) intermittent streambed, will be impacted by the proposed work. Mitigation will be provided by the purchase of credits from Cedar Run Wetlands Bank.	Rocky Branch tributary	9/4/2002
02-V0675	Michael Lennon 2841 Hartland Rd., Suite 201 Falls Church, VA 22043	Install 303' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope as per drawings dated 4/10/01 TERMS AND CONDITIONS: Listed below in #5 (FINDINGS)	Great Wicomico River	10/24/2002
02-V0681	Stephen Bredin 112 Tally Ho Drive Charlottesville, VA 22901	Repair 300' rock revetment, install 50' x 12' rock breakwater with 25 cubic yards beach nourishment and construct 125'x5' pier with 10'x20' T-head.	North River	8/1/2002
02-V0681	Stephen Bredin 112 Tally Ho Drive Charlottesville, VA 22901	Repair 300' rock revetment, install 50' x 12' rock breakwater with 25 cubic yards beach nourishment and construct 125'x5' pier with 10'x20' T-head.	North River	8/1/2002
02-V0686	David R. Wolf 10099 Greenwich Wood Drive Nokesville, Virginia 22123	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	7/9/2002
02-V0705	Garnett Copland 12800 Weyanoke Rd Charles City, Va 23030	Proposed construction of a 102 foot long pier with a 10 foot by 32 foot "Tee" head and a 16 foot by 32 foot covered boathouse. Applicant submitted application in April; VMRC forwarded application to the Corps on July 17, 2002.	James River	8/9/2002
02-V0710	Manning and Ross Developers LLC PO Box 27 Winchester, VA 22604	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tracts. The project is called Channing Drive Development project that includes the Sovereign Village project, the Lynnhaven project and the Fu-Shep property. Approximately 2.12 acres of jurisdictional areas, comprised of 0.015 acre palustrine forested wetlands, 0.8 acre palustrine scrub/shrub wetlands, 0.99 acres palustrine emergent wetland, 0.31 acre palustrine open water, 1140 linear feet of perennial stream and 1150 linear feet of intermittent stream, will be impacted by the proposed work. A contribution to the Virginia Wetland Restoration Trust Fund is planned for mitigation.	Opequon Creek tributary	12/24/2002
02-V0711	Wayne Hogge 1333 Laurens Rd Gloucester Point, VA 23062	Construct 170 foot pier with boatlift and install 155 linear feet of rip rap.	York River	7/1/2002
02-V0711	Wayne Hogge 1333 Laurens Rd Gloucester Point, VA 23062	Construct 170 foot pier with boatlift and install 155 linear feet of rip rap.	York River	7/1/2002
02-V0715	Beco Construction c/o L. Wayne Kerns 608A Green Tree Road Chesapeake, Virginia 23320	Construct a private pier with mooring pilings.	Kings Creek	7/17/2002
02-V0718	Mike Dunham 2078 Tazewell Road Virginia Beach, VA 23455	The applicant proposes to construct two open pile piers that extend approximately 19 linear feet from the face of the existing bulkhead, and also proposes to install a boatlift between the two piers as shown in drawings dated April 15, 2002, and certified by A.E. Swanger, P.E.	Crab Creek	7/1/2002
02-V0729	W.F. Magann Corporation ATTN: Pete Edwards 3220 Mariner Avenue Portsmouth, VA 23703	The applicant proposes to install approximately 877 linear feet of bulkhead, to clamshell dredge approximately 7683 cubic yards of intertidal and subaqueous material, and to install one 7 pile dolphin. The proposal will impact approximately 893 square feet of emergent tidal wetlands and approximately 700 square feet of non-vegetated intertidal wetlands.	Elizabeth River wb	11-22-2002
02-V0738	Kathy Horton 264 Huntsman Road Norfolk, VA 23502	The applicant proposes to place approximately 79 linear feet of riprap for erosion control, as shown in drawings submitted by Waterfront Consulting, Inc., dated April 2, 2002.	E/B Elizabeth River	7/1/2002
02-V0741	Ronald Capps 1160 Lance Road Norfolk, VA 23502	The applicant proposes to place approximately 309 linear feet of riprap for erosion control and to construct 88 linear feet of open pile pier and a boatlift, as shown in drawings submitted by Waterfront Consulting, Inc., and dated April 15, 2002.	E/B Elizabeth River	7/1/2002
02-V0741	Ronald Capps 1160 Lance Road Norfolk, VA 23502	The applicant proposes to place approximately 309 linear feet of riprap for erosion control and to construct 88 linear feet of open pile pier and a boatlift, as shown in drawings submitted by Waterfront Consulting, Inc., and dated April 15, 2002.	E/B Elizabeth River	7/1/2002
02-V0760	John Griffin 1717 River Court Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Applicant proposes to install approximately 312 linear feet of riprap for erosion protection, as shown in drawings dated March 10, 2002, and certified by Steven M. Lantz, P.E.	E/B Lynnhaven River	7/1/2002
02-V0762	Thomas Lindsey, et al 1804 Windy Ridge Point Virginia Beach, VA 23454	The applicant proposes to mechanically dredge approximately 2,107 cy of material from 1,200 lf of a man-made canal. Approximately 630 sf of intertidal mudflat is proposed to be dredged. Approximately 300 cy of material will be used to backfill recently constructed bulkheads. The remainder of the material will be hauled in sealed trucks to City Landfill #2. Project is proposed to restore navigation.	East's Cove	7/5/2002
02-V0790	Nancy Bangel 509 Riverside Drive Portsmouth, VA 23707	To construct a private pier 6 feet wide by 132 feet long with 16 feet by 16 feet covered gazabo upon a 22 feet wide by 24 long pier. To also construct a 12 feet wide by 16 feet long floating pier to be to right side of stationary pier.	Western Branch	9/30/2002
02-V0801	Rye Valley Water Authority POB 217 Sugar Grove, Virginia 24375	Submerged crossing	Slemp Creek	7-1-2002
02-V0806	Ward Oyster Company P. O. Box 12 Ware Neck, VA 23178	Construct 40' of new bulkhead, 150' rip rap in front of existing bulkhead, 72' wharf and pilings.	Ware River	7/11/2002
02-V0816	Robert Brittingham 8113 Ridgefield Drive Norfolk, VA 23518	Pier to connect with mooring basin and channel in cove of Pretty Lake (Ancillary C).	Little Creek	10/29/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V0817	Gary Bryant 8101 Ridgefield Drive Norfolk, VA 23518	Pier to connect with mooring basin and channel in cove of Pretty Lake (Ancillary C).	Little Creek	10/29/2002
02-V0818	Marilyn Dennis 8105 Ridgefield Dr Norfolk, VA 23518	Pier to connect with mooring basin and channel in cove of Pretty Lake (Ancillary C).	Little Creek	10/29/2002
02-V0819	Reid Carawan 8141 Creekwood Court Norfolk, VA 23518	Pier to connect with mooring basin and channel in cove of Pretty Lake (Ancillary C).	Little Creek	10/29/2002
02-V0820	Audrey Fentress 8137 Ridgefield Drive Norfolk, VA 23158	Pier to connect with mooring basin and channel in cove of Pretty Lake (Ancillary C).	Little Creek	10/29/2002
02-V0821	Flora Reed 8117 Ridgefield Drive Norfolk, VA 23518	Pier to connect with mooring basin and channel in cove of Pretty Lake (Ancillary C).	Little Creek	10/29/2002
02-V0822	Codger Shaw 8129 Ridgefield Drive Norfolk, VA 23518	Pier to connect with mooring basin and channel in cove of Pretty Lake (Ancillary C).	Little Creek	10/29/2002
02-V0823	John Tulodieski 8121 Ridgefield Drive Norfolk, VA 23518	Pier to connect with mooring basin and channel in cove of Pretty Lake (Ancillary C).	Little Creek	10/29/2002
02-V0824	John Williams 8109 Ridgefield Drive Norfolk, VA 23518	Pier to connect with mooring basin and channel in cove of Pretty Lake (Ancillary C).	Little Creek	10/29/2002
02-V0833	South Village Land LLC Attn: Mr. Michael Webb 7857 Heritage Drive, Suite 300 Annandale, VA 22003	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called South Village. Approximately 1.72 acres of jurisdictional areas, comprised of 0.47 acres palustrine forested wetlands, 1.12 acre palustrine emergent wetlands, 0.02 acre (82 linear feet) perennial streambed and 0.11 acre (884 linear feet) intermittent streambed, will be impacted by the proposed work. Mitigation will be provided by the purchase of credits from Cedar Run Wetlands Bank.	Elklick Run and tributaries	9/27/2002
02-V0840	Kendall S. Odell 1039A Broad Street Rd Oilville, VA 23129	Construct a private pier which will be used to access deep water.	Moore Creek	7/1/2002
02-V0845	Glenn H. Shepard 36 Barclay Road Newport News, VA 23606	Dredge a 162'x21' area by mechanical methods to a depth of 12" below MLW at the mouth of a man-made lagoon. The proposed dredging will result in the removal of approximately 126 cubic yards of pure sand, which is to be used as beach nourishment between two existing groins. Approximately 750 square feet of vegetated wetlands (Spartina alterniflora) will be removed from the footprint of the dredge cut and transplanted at 12" intervals onsite in an upland area that will be shaved to a depth of 1' so that the contour will be equal to that of the existing marsh. Mitigation will be performed contrary to the dredging activity as compensation for the associated impacts. The purpose of the dredging activity is so the applicant is not limited to ingress and egress of navigable waters during only high tide conditions.	Poquoson River	11-8-2002
02-V0846	William Ibrahim 7164 Heatherhill Rd. Bethesda, MD 20817	Construct an 87' x 6' private open pile treated timber "T" pier which includes the proposed 12' hexagon "T" head; and include 2 pilings inboard of the hexagon head for later use as boat lift pilings; and, construct three 38' treated timber low profile groins-one under the proposed pier the other two to the southeast spaced approximately 55'-60' apart-all as per drawings dated 4/25/02	Lower Machodoc Creek	7/31/2002
02-V0847	Ronald Castlebury 511 Riverview Ct. Chester, VA 23836	Dock and Boathouse construction	Appomattox River	7/11/2002
02-V0849	Michael E. Newhouse Post Office Box 427 Dutton, VA 23050	Construct a 350-foot by 6-foot open pile pier with a 12-foot by 16-foot "L" head and a boatlift.	Piankatank River	7/8/2002
02-V0895	Paul & Carol Boos 220 Barn Point Rd Lottsburg, VA 22511	Construct a 140' x 6' pier with a 20' x 10' L-head and mooring piles. Construct a 92' x 5' walkway to pier.	Cornish Creek	7/16/2002
02-V0908	Beco Construction c/o L. Wayne Kerns 608A Green Tree Road Chesapeake, Virginia 23320	Construct a private pier with mooring pilings.	Kings Creek	7/17/2002
02-V0909	Beco Construction c/o L. Wayne Kerns 608A Green Tree Road Chesapeake, Virginia 23320	Construct a private pier with mooring pilings.	Kings Creek	7/17/2002
02-V0913	Jennifer Denton 200 Winter Jasmine Ct Chesapeake, VA 23323	Construct a private pier that extends 18 feet from MHW.	Deep Creek Intercoastal WW	7/5/2002
02-V0918	Dean Kent 3733 Lynnfield Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23452	125'L rip rap for structural reinforcement maintenance.	W/B Lynnhaven	7/16/2002
02-V0920	Jamestown - Yorktown Foundation Commonwealth of Virginia C/O Mr. J. Jeffery Lunsford Deputy Executive Director P.O. Box 1607 Williamsburg VA 23187	The dredged channel allows the three replica ships, Susan Constant, Godspeed, and the Discovery, which are on public display at the Jamestown settlement Museum.	James River	7/19/2002
02-V0925	Bobby K. Collins 1833 Yacht Club Rd Hayes, VA 23072	Install 110 linear feet of rip rap.	Sarah's Creek	7/1/2002
02-V0926	Ken Dunn 7769 Terrapin Cove Rd Gloucester Pt, VA 23062	Remove an existing bulkhead and replace it with 118 L.F. of riprap. Also construct a private pier for recreational purposes.	Snuq Harbor	7/5/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V0926	Ken Dunn 7769 Terrapin Cove Rd Gloucester Pt, VA 23062	Remove an existing bulkhead and replace it with 118 L.F. of riprap. Also construct a private pier for recreational purposes.	Snug Harbor	7/5/2002
02-V0928	Marvin F. West, DDS 121 Richmond Hill Ct Williamsburg, VA 23185	Place 210 L.F. of riprap along an eroding shoreline.	Sarah Creek	7/23/2002
02-V0930	Federal Highway Administration attn: Jack Van Dop 21400 Ridgetop Circle Sterling, VA 20166	Construct 1130 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill no farther then 2 feet channelward of the existing, deteriorated structure.	Assateague Channel	7/25/2002
02-V0932	Alec Gould, Park Superintendent Colonial National Historical Park P.O. BOX 210 Yorktown, VA	Applicant proposes to construct detached breakwaters and rock sills to protect 48 separate shoreline locations from erosion. A total of approximately 11,000 lf of shoreline structure is proposed. In addition, applicant proposes to rehabilitate 1,431 lf of the New Towne Revetment. No vegetated wetlands will be impacted. A total of 187,902 sf of intertidal mud and sandflats will be filled by the rock work and associated beach nourishment. Applicant proposes to establish 149,377 sf of salt marsh behind the structures. The purpose of the project is to protect historic and pre-historic archaeological sites located on this National Historic Site from erosion.	James river	8/13/2002
02-V0932	Alec Gould, Park Superintendent Colonial National Historical Park P.O. BOX 210 Yorktown, VA	Applicant proposes to construct detached breakwaters and rock sills to protect 48 separate shoreline locations from erosion. A total of approximately 11,000 lf of shoreline structure is proposed. In addition, applicant proposes to rehabilitate 1,431 lf of the New Towne Revetment. No vegetated wetlands will be impacted. A total of 187,902 sf of intertidal mud and sandflats will be filled by the rock work and associated beach nourishment. Applicant proposes to establish 149,377 sf of salt marsh behind the structures. The purpose of the project is to protect historic and pre-historic archaeological sites located on this National Historic Site from erosion.	James river	8/13/2002
02-V0933	Mary T. Lamberth P.O. Box 1717 Kilmarnock, Virginia 22482	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Dymer Creek	7/2/2002
02-V0940	Andrew D. Cockrell T/A Cockrell's Marine Railway, Inc. 309 Railway Dr. Heathsville, VA 22473	Upgrade an existing marine railway & marina by installing 150' rip rap front of an existing failing bulkhead, install 220' of rip rap marsh toe stabilizing structure to protect a fringe marsh, construct an 8' x 100' pier to which will be attached a 594' primary "T" head (and associated piling for slips) with an 88' ancillary "T" head at the SE end and a 48' ancillary "L" head at the NW end which will create 52 open slips measuring 15' x 40' with alternating slips each sharing a 4' x 16' catwalk; extend an existing 140' straight pier (and associated piling for slips) an additional 145' (285' total) which will include a 40' "L" to the right-this extension will create 10 new 20' x 40' slips at this facility; extend an existing 134' straight pier an additional 140' (274' total); to an existing frame boathouse measuring 151' x 94', attach a proposed new boathouse measuring 145' x 94' x 30' but spaced 20' between the two structures to serve as an open slip-this will provide for 16 additional covered slips at this location; construct a totally new open slip "T" head pier measuring 8' x 346' which includes an 88' x 8' "T" head (and associated piling for slips)-this creates 44 new open slips; and dredge an area measuring 220' x 60' on an incline to a maximum depth of -4' mlw with no dredging adjacent to the bulkhead-this will remove approximately 1100 cu yds of material which will be stored on site for subsequent use as uplands retaining wall backfill-all as per drawings dated by 5/13/02. There are numerous other construction projects associated with this proposal-none of	Little Wicomico River	7/9/2002
02-V0942	Joe Self Bayrivers, Inc., et.al. P.O. Box 410 Callao, VA 22435	In order to expand boot mooring capacity and improve navigation, the proponent proposes to dredge/excavate 1450 cubic yards of bottom material from a man made tidal cove AND adjacent uplands to a depth of -4' MLW with 3:1 adjacent side slopes; and, construct 166' of vinyl bulkhead around the perimeter of this proposed expanded basin/cove area. Disposal for the excavated/dredge material will be in upland off site area-all as shown on drawings dated 4/6/02	Kingscote Creek	7/9/2002
02-V0947	Robert J. Stremmel 2852 Wood Duck Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	To construct a 12 feet long X 5 feet wide X 4 feet high pier with T shaped that is 20 feet wide X 8 feet long as depicted in the project drawings received from applicant dated April 10, 2002.	Bass Inlet West	7-16-2002
02-V0949	George R. Boyt 639 Barracks Beach Dr. Colonial Beach, VA 22443	Construct 3 treated timber T&G low profile groins 36' in length each with 16' spurs on both sides-each groin will be spaced approximately 54' as per drawings date stamped by VMRC on 3/18/02.	Potomac River	7/9/2002
02-V0952	Lee & Margaret Boyce 8667 Dundee Lane Gloucester, VA 23061	Extend pier 40' channelward with a covered boat slip and boat lift. Construct right side L head.	Elmington Creek	8/9/2002
02-V0953	Kenneth Flegel 194 Oyster House Road White Stone, Virginia 22578	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings	Mosquito Creek	7/2/2002
02-V0954	Susan May 503 Wellshire Place Chester, Virginia 22836	Construct a pier extension and a 10' x 20' L-head with mooring piles in accordance with the attached drawings.	Dymer Creek	7/9/2002
02-V0957	Phil Loftus P.O. Box 999 Urbanna, Virginia 23175	Construct a timber bulkhead at the base of the bank in accordance with the attached drawings.	Robinson Creek	7/3/2002
02-V0958	Terry S. Mason, Sr. 2344 Wharton Avenue Norfolk, VA 23518-2147	Place 230 linear feet of riprap and 22 feet of bulkhead for shoreline stabilization.	Little Creek	10/23/2002
02-V0965	Mr. John E. Ancarrow, Jr. & Kaaren G. Ancarrow 24129 Creekview Carrlilton, VA 23314	Install approx. 70ft of stone rip rap to stop bank erosion	Chuckatuck Creek	7-8-2002
02-V0966	Van Ness Trust c/o Shannon Steele 600 Water Street Washington, D.C. 20024	Construct a 920 foot rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	7/2/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V0968	Peter Kent McCammon 436 Discovery Road Virginia beach, Virginia 23451	Install an uncovered lift adjacent to and existing wharf.	strattons Creek	8/19/2002
02-V0970	Kathleen M. Bayse 18148 Darnell Dr. Onley, MD 20832	Install 132' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope as per drawings dated 3/21/02	Lodge Creek	7/9/2002
02-V0975	Thomas McFadzean 107 Willoughby Drive Williamsburg, Virginia 23185	Construct a rip rap revetment using the existing revetment as the core. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	7/2/2002
02-V0977	Richard A. Davis, Sr. 48 North Sioux Rd. Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Install 210' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope as per drawings dated 5/7/02	Indian Creek	7/9/2002
02-V0978	Dan M. Bacot, Jr.	construct ew piers at York River Yacht	Sarah's Creek	8/1/2002
02-V0979	Margaret Joan Nelson & Suzanne Bowden P.O. Box 231 Weems, Virginia 22576	Construct an open pile 8' x 16' launching ramp in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	7/3/2002
02-V0980	Kanyon Keeney 3719 Favero Road Richmond, Virginia 23233	Construct a pier with mooring piles and an open sided covered boatslip in accordance with the attached drawings.	Queens Creek	7/11/2002
02-V0984	Page Frischkorn 185 Highland Lane Lottsburg, VA 22511	Install 130' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope as per drawings date stamped by VMRC 5/17/02	Coan River	7/9/2002
02-V0985	Jess T. Lester, Jr. 3055 Mill Point Rd Hayes, VA 23072	Remove existing pier and construct a replacement pier with boat slip as shown in revised drawings with 28' encroachment channelward of MHW. One L-head to be 5' x 70' and outer L-head to be 3' x 40'.	Rowes Creek	9/18/2002
02-V0987	Avral J. Roberson 875 Clark Point Drive White Stone, Virginia 22578	Construct a pier with mooring piles in accordance with the attached	Antipoison Creek	7/11/2002
02-V0989	Dale E. Tutterrow 1505 Handley Ave Winchester, VA 22601	Repair/replace approximately 65-70 feet of deteriorating bulkhead as per drawings date stamped by VMRC 5/20/02	Kingscote Creek	7/9/2002
02-V0995	Coastal Virginia Waterman's Association Mr. C. D. Hancock 2230 N. Mallory Street Hampton, Virginia 23664	Install 12 , 12 inch piles to replace piling removed during dredging.	Messick Point	8/16/2002
02-V1000	David Benjack 7307 Heron Lane Norfolk, Virginia 23505	Construct a 5-foot wide pier with a 16-foot long by 12-foot wide L-head and a total length of 65 feet. A 12-foot long by 8-foot wide floating pier will be constructed adjacent to the proposed pier. The pier will be constructed landward of a new boat basin authorized under permit number 99-V1996.	Tanners Creek	9/10/2002
02-V1001	James N. Carter, Jr. P.O. Box 300 Irvington, VA 22480	Construct and install a 30' x 12' steel reinforced concrete boat ramp on a slope of 1: 4.8 and construct a 32' x 8' open pile treated timber "tending" pier as per drawings dated 5/19/02.	Cubitt Creek	7/9/2002
02-V1001	James N. Carter, Jr. P.O. Box 300 Irvington, VA 22480	Construct and install a 30' x 12' steel reinforced concrete boat ramp on a slope of 1: 4.8 and construct a 32' x 8' open pile treated timber "tending" pier as per drawings dated 5/19/02.	Cubitt Creek	7/9/2002
02-V1003	Ralph H. Thurston, Jr. P.O. Box 309 Chesterfield, VA 23832	Install 278' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope: and install 145' of rip rap marsh toe stabilization upon properly installed filter cloth and install three 18' rip rap low profile groins spaced 60' apart as per drawings date stamped by VMRC 5/14/02	Great Wicomico River	7/9/2002
02-V1004	C.J.S. Valentine 1680 Old Orchard Rd. Manakin Sabot, VA 23103	Remove an existing pier and construct in its place a 100' x 8' private open pile treated timber pier with a 24' x 16' platform centered on the landward end and include 6 pilings (3 per side inboard of the end of the pier as well as two pilings to the left side for a boat lift; and remove and replace insitu the existing 70' deteriorating bulkhead all as per drawings dated 5/19/02.	Indian Creek	7/26/2002
02-V1004	C.J.S. Valentine 1680 Old Orchard Rd. Manakin Sabot, VA 23103	Remove an existing pier and construct in its place a 100' x 8' private open pile treated timber pier with a 24' x 16' platform centered on the landward end and include 6 pilings (3 per side inboard of the end of the pier as well as two pilings to the left side for a boat lift; and remove and replace insitu the existing 70' deteriorating bulkhead all as per drawings dated 5/19/02.	Indian Creek	7/26/2002
02-V1008	Anne C. Aja & Dan Kauffman 1876 Snug Harbor Dr. Hayes, VA 23072	Construct pier with mooring pilings encroaching 28' channelward of MHW and install 105 linear feet of rip rap upon removal of existing bulkhead.	Snug Harbor Canal	10/2/2002
02-V1008	Anne C. Aja & Dan Kauffman 1876 Snug Harbor Dr. Hayes, VA 23072	Construct pier with mooring pilings encroaching 28' channelward of MHW and install 105 linear feet of rip rap upon removal of existing bulkhead.	Snug Harbor Canal	10/2/2002
02-V1014	Thomas B. Dix Jr. P.O. Box 577 Accomac, Virginia 23301	Construct 154 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill approximately two feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline impacting approximately 10 sq. ft. of vegetated wetlands, 12 sq. ft. of intertidal substrate and 308 sq. ft. of subtidal substrate. The straight alignment will required the bulkhead alignment to touch the shoreline of go into the uplands for a portion of its construction.	Chesconessex Creek	8/14/2002
02-V1020	John D. McConnico P. O. Box 55 Lively, Virginia 22507	Mooring Bouy in the following position, 37/74.73, 076/30.15.	W/b Corrotomon	8/16/2002
02-V1021	Richard Metzger 8003 Sycamore Drive Richmond, Virginia 23228	Reconstruct an existing 80 foot groin in accordance with the attached drawings.	Chesapeake Bay	10/28/2002
02-V1023	Joseph Grebb 574 Lakeview Drive Hartfield, VA 23071	Install 12' x 12' floating pier extension onto existing 112' x 5' pier.	Sturgeon Creek	11/27/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V1026	Mark Bushnell NOAA/NOS/CO-OPS 808 Principal Court Chesapeake, Virginia 23320	Underwater Cables from the NOAA tide station to the first island on the Bay Bridge tunnel.	Chesapeake Bay	10/31/2002
02-V1029	Anne B. Godwin 23950 Acorn Drive Onancock, Virginia 23417	Construct 210 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill one foot channelward of the mean high water shoreline, tying into the adjacent bulkhead's return wall on the north and having a return wall on the south.	Onancock Creek	8/21/2002
02-V1032	John Klich 345 South Church Street Smithfield, VA 23430	To construct a 110 feet long x 5 feet wide and 4 feet high private pier. Pier will have 16ft x 40ft H-shaped attached boathouse to left side of pier. Right extension of pier to have 12 x 32 foot floating pier. Two mooring pilings 17 ft to left of pier. Two jet ski lifts to be constructed within the right side of pier. Total encroachment of pier to be 58 feet channelward from edge of wetland vegetation. Total length of proposed pier and boatlift to be 110 feet.	Bennis Church	7-25-2002
02-V1033	Kenneth Benza 307 Deep Water Drive White Stone, Virginia 22578	Construct a pier with mooring piles in accordance with the attached	Mosquito Creek	7/23/2002
02-V1034	Hunt Thompson P.O. Box 1506 Mathews, Virginia 23109	Construct a marsh toe stabilization revetment and construct a boat lift and float pier to the existing pier in accordance with the attached drawings.	East River	7/23/2002
02-V1034	Hunt Thompson P.O. Box 1506 Mathews, Virginia 23109	Construct a marsh toe stabilization revetment and construct a boat lift and float pier to the existing pier in accordance with the attached drawings.	East River	7/23/2002
02-V1035	Michael Dillion 2635 Landing Road Providence Forge, Virginia 23140	Construct a 19' x 30' L shaped pier section on the "west" end of the existing pier, construct (6) pilings within the existing wet slip for placement of a boat lift, and construct a 30' walkway to the "east" end of the existing pier. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Jackson Creek	7/23/2002
02-V1039	Mr. Jim Fletcher 1405 Duck Run Court Va Beach, VA 23455	Construction of 296.5 linear feet of riprap revetment for shoreline erosion per measurements in revised drawings dated August 11, 2002.	Lake Smith	9/10/2002
02-V1039	Mr. Jim Fletcher 1405 Duck Run Court Va Beach, VA 23455	Construction of 296.5 linear feet of riprap revetment for shoreline erosion per measurements in revised drawings dated August 11, 2002.	Lake Smith	9/10/2002
02-V1046	City of Norfolk, Department of Utilities ATTN: Ms. Kristen M. Lentz, P.E. Director of Utilities 400 Granby St Norfolk, Virginia 23501	Dredge 89 cubic yards of material an average of six inches, to a depth of 1.1 feet at mean low water, from a 120-foot long by 40-foot wide area northward of an existing pier in Edgewater Haven. Material to be removed is sediment which has accumulated during a recent subaqueous water main installation in Edgewater Haven. Dredging will restore bottom depths to contours that existed prior to pipeline installation.	Edgewater Haven	10/3/2002
02-V1048	Marlyn Development Corporation ATTN: Gary Weiler 1630 Donna Drive, Suite 105 Virginia Beach, VA 23451	The applicant proposes to fill 0.22 acre of forested wetlands in the development of a senior citizens' retirement community.	Stumpy Lake	7/5/2002
02-V1052	Darin Delk 2708 Chester Forest Court Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Construct approximately 88 L.F. of bulkhead and construct a private wharf with attached boatlift.	Cove of E. Lynnhaven River	7/1/2002
02-V1052	Darin Delk 2708 Chester Forest Court Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Construct approximately 88 L.F. of bulkhead and construct a private wharf with attached boatlift.	Cove of E. Lynnhaven River	7/1/2002
02-V1053	George and Marsha Dancigars 2701 Cattayle Run Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Place 260 L.F. of riprap in front of an existing failing bulkhead and construct a private pier that extends approximately 48 feet from MHW.	London Bridge Creek	7/1/2002
02-V1053	George and Marsha Dancigars 2701 Cattayle Run Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Place 260 L.F. of riprap in front of an existing failing bulkhead and construct a private pier that extends approximately 48 feet from MHW.	London Bridge Creek	7/1/2002
02-V1061	Thomas Coulbourne 37689 Broadside Drive Greenbackville, VA 23356	Construct 25 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill, tying into an existing bulkhead on the south and having a return wall on the south.	Chincoteague Bay	7/22/2002
02-V1062	Peter Caserta 3608 Littlecroft Place Midlothian, VA 23113	Construct a 130' x 6' private open pile treated timber "T" pier which includes the proposed 10' x 20' "T" head; and include 2 pilings (1 per side inboard of the "T" head); and, construct one 30' treated timber low profile groin in a waterway which is 200' across-all as per drawings dated 4/1/02	Rappahannock River	7/26/2002
02-V1062	Peter Caserta 3608 Littlecroft Place Midlothian, VA 23113	Construct a 130' x 6' private open pile treated timber "T" pier which includes the proposed 10' x 20' "T" head; and include 2 pilings (1 per side inboard of the "T" head); and, construct one 30' treated timber low profile groin in a waterway which is 200' across-all as per drawings dated 4/1/02	Rappahannock River	7/26/2002
02-V1063	Virginia B. Hutcherson 888 Ripplebrook Drive Culpeper, VA 22701	Construct a 119-foot by 3-foot vinyl bulkhead with appropriate return walls directly in front of deteriorating concrete bulkhead	York River	8/21/2002
02-V1067	George & Barbara Martinez 6236 Jean Louise Way Alexandria, VA 22310	Install 194' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope; and construct a 70' x 6' private open pile treated timber pier which includes a 10' x 20' "L" head and a 10' x 4' stepdown and 2 pilings inboard on the right side of the pier-all as per drawings dated 6/3/02.	Cabin Point Creek	7/31/2002
02-V1067	George & Barbara Martinez 6236 Jean Louise Way Alexandria, VA 22310	Install 194' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope; and construct a 70' x 6' private open pile treated timber pier which includes a 10' x 20' "L" head and a 10' x 4' stepdown and 2 pilings inboard on the right side of the pier-all as per drawings dated 6/3/02.	Cabin Point Creek	7/31/2002
02-V1069	John & Suzanne Wall 549 Wilton Woods Dr. Hague, VA 22469	Remove existing deteriorating bulkhead and install 232' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope as per drawings dated 5/20/02	Jackson Creek	7/26/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V1072	Michael Sifen, Inc. 500 Central Drive S-106 Virginia Beach, Virginia 23454	To construct a 3-unit self storage facility (94,651 square feet of total storage area).	North Run	12/24/2002
02-V1076	Trinity Packaging Corporation c/o Franklin County Administrator 40 East Court Street Rocky Mount, Virginia 24151 Attn: Richard Huff	Expansion of an existing industrial site for Trinity Packaging Corporation resulting in the permanent impact of 1.63 acres of wetlands, (1.03 acres of forested, 0.28 acres of shrub-scrub, and 0.32 acres of emergent); relocation of approximately 770 linear feet of Powder Mill Creek into a 1200-foot long channel; and installation of a 92-foot long 84" reinforced concrete culvert under Industrial Drive, and just west of the existing 60" metal corrugated pipe to accommodate the new alignment. The permittee will compensate wetland impacts by contribution to The Virginia Wetlands Restoration Trust Fund and stream impacts through a combination of streambank stabilization, floodplain restoration, and creation of a 75-foot wide riparian buffer along 770 linear feet of an unnamed tributary of Pigg River located downstream of the intersection of State Routes 640 and 607; and the granting of protective covenants on all designated mitigation and buffer areas.	Powder Mill Creek	10-3-2002
02-V1081	Gary Wood 19375 Woods Road Culpeper, Virginia 22701	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Indian Creek	7/24/2002
02-V1083	Mr Jack & Mary Scheible 316 Rampo Rd Va Beach, VA 23462	Construction on 50 linear feet of bulkhead and fill approximately 1800 square feet of tidal and nontidal vegetated wetlands to facilitate construction of home.	Lafayette River	8/15/2002
02-V1089	Goose Creek Communities LLC c/o KSI Services, Inc. Attn: Mr. Thomas J. Hardy 8081 Wolftrap Road Vienna, VA 22182	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Potomac Station. Approximately 0.87 acre of jurisdictional area, comprised of 0.19 acre palustrine forested wetlands, 0.04 acre palustrine scrub/shrub wetlands, 0.22 acre palustrine emergent wetlands and 0.42 acre (2685 linear feet) intermittent streambed, will be impacted by the proposed work. Mitigation comprised of on-site compensation, credit purchase at an approved wetland mitigation bank and off-site preservation is planned.	Tuscarora Creek tributary	12/26/2002
02-V1092	David & Barbara Elvin 4484 Wilsonia Shores Drive Machipongo, Virginia 23405-2148	Construct a private pier and a retaining wall.	Masden Gut	7/17/2002
02-V1093	Robert & Janice Swink 101 Monroe Bay Ave. Colonial Beach, VA 22443	Construct a 90' x 6' private open pile treated timber "L" pier which includes the proposed 10' X 16" "L" head to the left; also included are 4 mooring pilings-two inboard to the right of the "L" and two 14' channelward of the "L" for a total channelward encroachment of this structure of 104'. Also proposed is a 126' treated timber T&G bulkhead of which 11' is return wall, then grade and fill the area behind the bulkhead with the structure installed at or behind the MHW line and behind any and all vegetated wetlands if present all as represented on drawings dated 5/28/02.	Monroe Bay	7/26/2002
02-V1093	Robert & Janice Swink 101 Monroe Bay Ave. Colonial Beach, VA 22443	Construct a 90' x 6' private open pile treated timber "L" pier which includes the proposed 10' X 16" "L" head to the left; also included are 4 mooring pilings-two inboard to the right of the "L" and two 14' channelward of the "L" for a total channelward encroachment of this structure of 104'. Also proposed is a 126' treated timber T&G bulkhead of which 11' is return wall, then grade and fill the area behind the bulkhead with the structure installed at or behind the MHW line and behind any and all vegetated wetlands if present all as represented on drawings dated 5/28/02.	Monroe Bay	7/26/2002
02-V1094	Jiri Barak 4918 Sauquoit Ln. Annandale, VA 22003	Repair and replace an existing bulkhead in situ but construct it approximately 2' higher and backfill; also, replace and existing 12' pier which includes its 6' x 12' "L" head to a solid 12' x 12' platform as per drawings date stamped by VMRC on 6/4/02 and USCOE on 6/6/02	Cod Creek	7/26/2002
02-V1094	Jiri Barak 4918 Sauquoit Ln. Annandale, VA 22003	Repair and replace an existing bulkhead in situ but construct it approximately 2' higher and backfill; also, replace and existing 12' pier which includes its 6' x 12' "L" head to a solid 12' x 12' platform as per drawings date stamped by VMRC on 6/4/02 and USCOE on 6/6/02	Cod Creek	7/26/2002
02-V1096	Mr. George Rakowski 2948 Wood Duck Lane Va Beach, Va 23456	To construct 6 ft wide by 16 ft long marginal pier for personal use.	North Bay	7/10/2002
02-V1097	Paul McCoy 10500 Spring Run Rd Chesterfield, VA 23832	Construction of 4 foot high X 6 foot long X 16 foot wide marginal wharf for private use.	North Bay	7-12-2002
02-V1099	Mohib N.I. Ghobrial 1004 Lyons Head Court Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Construct 72' x 5' pier with 16' x 16' pier head, boat lift and mooring piles.	Gills Cove	8/19/2002
02-V1102	Randy Matney HC 67, Box 13 Oakwood, Virginia 24631	Enhance instream fish habitat in the pool where the handicap fishing platform is located. The goal is to have trout retained in the pool so it can be fished easily by handicap anglers. The project will involve the installation of 5-7 bench like structures, placed in the stream channel to create hiding and holding places for trout.	Dismal Creek	7-29-2002
02-V1103	Virginia Department of Game and Inland Fisheries Attn: Phillip Lownes 4010 West Broad Street Richmond, VA 23230	The project consist of placing riprap along 48 feet of shoreline.	Lake Brittle	9/24/2002
02-V1108	Virginia Department of Game & Inland Fisheries Attn: Phil Lownes 4010 West Broad Street P.O. Box 11104 Richmond, Virginia 23230	Pier in Lake Orange (404 waterway) and shoreline stabilization.	Lake Orange	7/24/2002
02-V1113	Donald K. Walker 336 Shore Drive Hartfield, Virginia 23071	Construct a replacement bulkhead in accordance with the attached	Piankatank River	7/24/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V1115	Eleanor Leigers 8208 Ireton Road Richmond, Virginia 23228	Construct a replacement bulkhead in accordance with the attached drawings.	Piankatank River	7/24/2002
02-V1117	Robert Gunter, Jr. 1819 Duke of Norfolk Quay Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Construct new boat lift and jet ski lift.	Broad Bay	7/10/2002
02-V1118	Phil Redmond 921 S. Spigel Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Construct pier with floating dock.	East Lynnhaven River	7/5/2002
02-V1119	Peter Pessel 4507 Millburn Ct Alexandria, VA	Add a 40 ft extension onto an existing pier and sink two adjacent mooring pilings.	Potomac River	7/5/2002
02-V1120	Daniel T. Copeland 134 River Point Drive Yorktown, VA 23693	4.5H X 5' W X 294'L open-pile pier with a 17' X 38' covered boat lift.	Poquoson River	7/6/2002
02-V1122	A.J. Dvoskin & Associates Attn: Mr. Albert J. Dvoskin Suite 311 9302 Lee Highway Fairfax, VA 22031-1214	The project consist of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the commercial development of the subject tract. The project is called Broad Run Industrial Park, Lots 5 & 6. Approximately 0.27 acre of jurisdictional areas, comprised of 0.06 acre palustrine scrub/shrub wetlands and 0.21 acre (1320 linear feet) intermittent streambed, will be impacted by the proposed work. Onsite mitigation is planned.	Broad Run and tributaries	9/5/2002
02-V1126	Anne Marie & John Ryan 2185 Mayflower Drive Greenbackville, VA 23356	Construct 61 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill 6 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline, tying into a bulkhead on both ends.	Chincoteague Bay	8/8/2002
02-V1127	Donny Smith P.O. Box 351 Providence Forge, Va 23140	Construction of a 384 -foot by 5-foot long pier with a 16-foot by 24-foot L-head, a 30-foot by 16 -foot covered boathouse and a 4-foot by 30 foot and 4-foot by 16 foot access pier around the boathouse. The total encroachment of the pier is 400 feet from Mean High Water.	Chickahominy River	8/8/2002
02-V1128	City of Chesapeake Parks & Recreation Dept P.O. Box 15225 Chesapeake, Va 23328-5225 Attn: Robert A. Clifton, Acting Director	Construction of a 105-foot by approximately 6-foot pier with approximately a 30-foot by 5-foot bend and a 35-foot by 15-foot platform, forming a "hook" shaped head to be used as a public fishing pier, with encroachment channel ward of Mean High Water no more than 126 feet . In addition, Placement of 159 linear feet of riprap, and a n observation deck to be constructed over the riprap.	SB Elizabeth River	7/31/2002
02-V1130	Frederick-Winchester Service Authority Attn: Mr. Jesse Moffett PO Box 43 107 North Kent Street Winchester, VA 22604	The project consists of the relocation of approximately 499 linear feet of channel to provide stabilization of both the channel and a nearby sanitary sewer line. The project is called Abrams Creek Stabilization and Opequon Trunk Main Improvements.	Opequon Creek	7/31/2002
02-V1130	Frederick-Winchester Service Authority Attn: Mr. Jesse Moffett PO Box 43 107 North Kent Street Winchester, VA 22604	The project consists of the relocation of approximately 499 linear feet of channel to provide stabilization of both the channel and a nearby sanitary sewer line. The project is called Abrams Creek Stabilization and Opequon Trunk Main Improvements.	Opequon Creek	7/31/2002
02-V1131	Jennifer Pilkinton Business Manager, Outdoor Recreation P.O. Box 51106 Fort Monroe, VA 23651	construct a 28-foot by 4-foot open pile pier, an 8-foot by 8-foot open pile landing, a 30-foot by 4-foot aluminium gangway and a 20-foot by 20-foot floating dock.	Mill Creek	8/16/2002
02-V1132	Harriet Stowell 3076 N. Riverside Drive Lanexa, VA 23089	The construction of 150' long X 5' wide Pier with a 16' X 28' covered boatlift.	Chickahominy River	7/16/2002
02-V1133	James Van Hook C/o Lawler Real Estate P. O. box 1433 White Stone Virginia 22578	Construct 6 by 200 foot long open pile pier with 4 associated mooring piles.	windmill point creek	8/18/2002
02-V1134	William Battle 4548 Cochise Trail Richmond, Virginia 23237	Construct a pier with mooring piles, extend the existing boatramp, and mechanically dredge approximatley 12 cubic yards to a depth not to exceed 3' mean low water. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Davis Creek	7/30/2002
02-V1134	William Battle 4548 Cochise Trail Richmond, Virginia 23237	Construct a pier with mooring piles, extend the existing boatramp, and mechanically dredge approximatley 12 cubic yards to a depth not to exceed 3' mean low water. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Davis Creek	7/30/2002
02-V1134	William Battle 4548 Cochise Trail Richmond, Virginia 23237	Construct a pier with mooring piles, extend the existing boatramp, and mechanically dredge approximatley 12 cubic yards to a depth not to exceed 3' mean low water. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Davis Creek	7/30/2002
02-V1135	Marie Felton P.O. Box 10 Deltaville, Virginia 23043	Repair/replace the (6) existing groins with low profile groins in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	7/30/2002
02-V1136	M. E. Valentine, Jr. 9 McKnight Ave Raliegh NC 27607	Construct a private pier and replace an existing bulkhead.	Magothy Bay	7/18/2002
02-V1136	M. E. Valentine, Jr. 9 McKnight Ave Raliegh NC 27607	Construct a private pier and replace an existing bulkhead.	Magothy Bay	7/18/2002
02-V1138	George Habib 646 Twin Harbor Rd. Reedville, VA 22539	Install 122' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line as per drawings dated 6/3/02	Owens Pond	7/31/2002
02-V1139	Sandra Johnson P.O. Box 55 Wicomico Church, VA 22579	Install 344' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line as per drawings dated 6/4/02	Harveys Creek	7/31/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V1140	Walter G. Proctor 8499 Buckeye Ct. Manassas, VA 20110	Install 190' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; and, construct a 102' x 6' private open pile treated timber "L" pier which includes the proposed 12' X 20' "L" head to the right with two mooring pilings inboard of the end but to the right- also, construct a 6' x 15' finger off the left -mid point of main pier to which will be attached a 4' x 36' finger parallelling the main pier-all for the purpose of a boat house as per drawings dated 5/30/02	Ellyson Creek	7/31/2002
02-V1140	Walter G. Proctor 8499 Buckeye Ct. Manassas, VA 20110	Install 190' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; and, construct a 102' x 6' private open pile treated timber "L" pier which includes the proposed 12' X 20' "L" head to the right with two mooring pilings inboard of the end but to the right- also, construct a 6' x 15' finger off the left -mid point of main pier to which will be attached a 4' x 36' finger parallelling the main pier-all for the purpose of a boat house as per drawings dated 5/30/02	Ellyson Creek	7/31/2002
02-V1143	Mr Dunbar Gram 408 Wolfs Neck Trail Va Beach, Va 23452	To construct a 24 ft long by 6 ft pier channelward. To attach 13 ft long boatlift to left side of pier.	E. Lynnhaven River	7-8-2002
02-V1144	Port Potomac LLC c/o KSI Services, Inc. Attn: Mr. Ronald A. Wagner 8081 Wolfltrap Road Vienna, VA 22182	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United Stated associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Port Potomac. Approximately 1.77 acres of jurisdictional area, comprised of 0.97 acre palustrine forested wetlands, 0.17 acre palustrine scrub/shrub wetlands and 0.63 acre (2980 linear feet) intermittent streambed, will be impacted by the proposed work. Impacts to approximately 3.27 acres of jurisdictional areas were previously authorized. Credit purchase at an approved wetland mitigation bank and on-site preservation is planned for mitigation	Powells Creek and tributaries	12/26/2002
02-V1145	Michael Walls 9650 Hopkins Road Richmond, Virginia 23237	Construct a 104' rip rap revetment and a 64' pier with lift in accordance with the attached drawings.	Stutts Creek	8/14/2002
02-V1145	Michael Walls 9650 Hopkins Road Richmond, Virginia 23237	Construct a 104' rip rap revetment and a 64' pier with lift in accordance with the attached drawings.	Stutts Creek	8/14/2002
02-V1148	Mr. Stewart H. Buckle P.O. Box 123 Onley, Virginia 23418	Widen an existing 125-foot long, 5-foot wide broken concrete rip-rap revetment. The final height will be 5 feet and the final base width will be eight feet. The expansion will approximately impact 125 sq. ft. of vegetated wetlands and 250 sq. ft. of intertidal substrate.	Onancock Creek	8/13/2002
02-V1151	Dickenson County Public Service Authority POB 399 Clinchco, VA 24226	Stream crossings (19) submerged and (1) aerial associated with new water line installation. Approximately 210 residential customers will be served.	Bearpen Creek	7-29-2002
02-V1152	Mooreland Landing Property Owners Assoc. Attn: Judith C. Worland 635 Walsing Drive Richmond, VA 23229	Shoreline stabilization project. Original Permit was issued on 09/03/92 for the same project.	James River	8/7/2002
02-V1155	Jackson Creek Partners c/o John Perrin 901 East Cary Street, Suite 903 Richmond, Virginia 23219	Construct a replacement bulkhead and a construct a boatramp in accordance with the attached drawings.	Jackson Creek	8/1/2002
02-V1157	Michael R. Barrett 108 Crest Circle Winchester, VA 22602	Remove existing pier & mooring pilings and reconstruct a 60' x 6' private open pile treated timber "L" pier which includes the proposed 10' X 20' "L" head to the left with two mooring pilings inboard of the end but to the right, one piling inboard of the end on the left and three mooring pilings 16' channelward of the end of the pier for a total channelward encroachment of this structure of 76'; also, construct a 90' treated timber T&G bulkhead then grade and fill the area behind the bulkhead with the structure installed at or behind the MHW line and behind any and all vegetated wetlands if present all as represented on drawings dated 5/24/02.	Snows Cove	7/31/2002
02-V1157	Michael R. Barrett 108 Crest Circle Winchester, VA 22602	Remove existing pier & mooring pilings and reconstruct a 60' x 6' private open pile treated timber "L" pier which includes the proposed 10' X 20' "L" head to the left with two mooring pilings inboard of the end but to the right, one piling inboard of the end on the left and three mooring pilings 16' channelward of the end of the pier for a total channelward encroachment of this structure of 76'; also, construct a 90' treated timber T&G bulkhead then grade and fill the area behind the bulkhead with the structure installed at or behind the MHW line and behind any and all vegetated wetlands if present all as represented on drawings dated 5/24/02.	Snows Cove	7/31/2002
02-V1158	William Etheridge 4720 Schooner Blvd Suffolk, VA 23435	Applicant proposes 125 linear feet of marsh toe rip rap to prevent wave induced erosion and allow grass to grow.	Point Harbor	7/16/2002
02-V1162	Edwin C. & Marsha M. Holloway, Jr. P. O. Box 46 Hardyville, Virginia 23070	Construct a replacement bulkhead and groin in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	8/1/2002
02-V1164	Northumberland County Board of Supervisors c/o Luttrell Tadlock P.O. Box 129 Heathsville, VA 22473	Remove an existing 12' x 30' concrete county boat ramp and replace with a new reinforced concrete 12' x 30' slab on a gravel bedding as per drawings dated 6/7/02.	Cranes Creek	7/31/2002
02-V1165	Casey Robinson 1245 Inlynnview Road Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Applivant proposes to clamshell dredge 1,820 cy of subaqueous bottom to construct a 25' wide by 5' deep access channel in addition to a boat basin. Dredged material will be barged to Higginson and Buchsnnsn in Chesapeake for disposal.	E. Lynnhaven River	7/31/2002
02-V1166	G. Douglas Schepp 4117 Cheswick Lane Virginia Beach, virginia 23455	Construct a 330 foot long open pile pier to include a 10 by 33 foot T-head located at 290 feet, a 30 foot long pier channelward of the T-head , 2 uncovered boatlifts and associated moring piles.	Old Donation Creek	7/10/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V1167	Overlook Point Associates, LLC 10 San Jose Drive Newport News, Virginia 23606	Construct two open-pile pedestrian footbridges over vegetated wetlands and a community pier (~40' long x 5' wide) along the shoreline of Brick Kiln Creek as generally depicted on the project drawings that our office received on 23 July 2002 (copies attached).	Brick Kiln Creek	9/13/2002
02-V1170	Peggy Kitchen 603 Forestview Drive Colonial Heights, VA 23834	Construct a 16'x28' closed sided boathouse	Broad Creek	8/1/2002
02-V1170	Peggy Kitchen 603 Forestview Drive Colonial Heights, Virginia 23834	Construct a boathouse in accordance with the attached drawings.	Broad Creek	
02-V1175	City of Hampton 419 N. Armistead Ave Hampton, VA 23669	Construction of an outfall in tidal waters at the terminus of a proposed drainage pipe to be located in a public alley at the rear of the property at 22 and 24 Barron Street. The pipe will drain into the Hampton River, a tributary to Hampton Roads. Approximately 200 square feet of nonvegetated and sparsely vegetated tidal wetlands will be affected.	Hampton River	7/10/2002
02-V1176	James City County Division of Parks and Recreation 5249C Old Towne Road Williamsburg, VA 23188	The construction of (1) 8 foot by 12 foot open-pile pier; (1) 10 foot by 12 foot open-pile pier; (2) 6 foot by 10 foot open-pile piers; (1) 8 foot by 24 foot open-pile tending/wharf pier; and to construct a 20 foot by 24 foot tiered canoe and kayak boat ramp launch with a permanent access walkway at the Powhatan Creek Water Access Park in James City County as depicted in the project drawings dated 6/10/02.	Powhatan Creek	7/19/2002
02-V1177	James R. Lockerman, Jr. 310 Anthony Ford Road Penhook, Virginia 24137	Construct a pier in accordance with the attached drawings.	Windmill Point Creek	8/12/2002
02-V1178	Mark Farley 8918 Turnbull Ave Richmond, VA 23229	Construct 162' open pile pier including a 10'x16' pierhead and 4 piles for a boatlift.	Rappahannock River	8/5/2002
02-V1178	Mark Farley 8918 Turnbull Avenue Richmond, Virginia 23229	Construct a pier with mooring piles in accordance with the attached	Rappahannock River	
02-V1179	Robert M. Attack 4461 Cox Road, Suite 109 Glen Allen, VA 23060	Construct private pier with attached lift that has a total encroachment of 90 feet from MHW.	Rappahannock River	9/3/2002
02-V1180	Gay H. Packett, et. al. 3111 Islington Rd. Warsaw, VA 22572	Install 215' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line, install 73' of rip rap stone marsh toe stabilizing structure upon properly toed in filter cloth channelward of all vegetated wetlands, construct ten (10) 60' treated timber T&G low profile groins spaced ~ 120' apart; and, construct a 70' x 6' private open pile treated timber "L" pier which includes the proposed 10' X 16' "L" head to the right as per drawings dated 5/31/02. No mooring pilings are proposed with this pier.	Rappahannock River	8/20/2002
02-V1180	Gay H. Packett, et. al. 3111 Islington Rd. Warsaw, VA 22572	Install 215' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line, install 73' of rip rap stone marsh toe stabilizing structure upon properly toed in filter cloth channelward of all vegetated wetlands, construct ten (10) 60' treated timber T&G low profile groins spaced ~ 120' apart; and, construct a 70' x 6' private open pile treated timber "L" pier which includes the proposed 10' X 16' "L" head to the right as per drawings dated 5/31/02. No mooring pilings are proposed with this pier.	Rappahannock River	8/20/2002
02-V1180	Gay H. Packett, et. al. 3111 Islington Rd. Warsaw, VA 22572	Install 215' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line, install 73' of rip rap stone marsh toe stabilizing structure upon properly toed in filter cloth channelward of all vegetated wetlands, construct ten (10) 60' treated timber T&G low profile groins spaced ~ 120' apart; and, construct a 70' x 6' private open pile treated timber "L" pier which includes the proposed 10' X 16' "L" head to the right as per drawings dated 5/31/02. No mooring pilings are proposed with this pier.	Rappahannock River	8/20/2002
02-V1181	Clarence E. Sawyer 5117 Bennetts Pasture Road Suffolk, VA 23435	Remove existing pier, small boat house and wooden boat ramp. Replace with 5x32 pier for private use.	Willis Creek	7/23/2002
02-V1183	Mark Leavitt 2604 Boush Quarter Virginia Beach, VA 23452	To construct a private pier 16 feet wide by 8 feet long pier with 35 feet long by 3 feet wide extension and to install a 11.25 feet wide by 11.25 feet long boat lift. Removal of existing 12 feet wide and 18.75 feet long pier along property line.	E. Lynnhaven River	8/22/2002
02-V1188	Paul Power 2709 spigel Drive Virginia Beach, VA. 23454	Construct a 5 by 32 foot long open pile pier beginning at MHW and install a boat lift on the right side.	E/B Lynnhaven River	8/17/2002
02-V1189	Tammaro Custom Builders 2277 Lynx drive Virginia Beach, Virginia 23456	Construct 3 open pile piers on 3 separate lots, 57, 58, 59, to a maximum length of 56 feet and install mooring pile on the left side of each pier.	Little Creek entaranc Channel	8/17/2002
02-V1190	John B. Briggs 4012 Ridgewood Court Chesapeake, VA 23325	Remove existing bulkhead and replace it with 369 L.F. of riprap stone to prevent further shoreline erosion.	E. Elizabeth River	7/23/2002
02-V1191	Harold M. Collins 3633 Windmill Point Road White Stone, Virginia 22578	Construct a pier and mooring piles in accordance with the attached	Fleets Bay	8/7/2002
02-V1194	Curtis L. Cook 3180 Buckschoah Road Virgilina, Virginia 24598	Installation of a 10' wide - 12' long concrete cattle/road crossing; no more than 25 cubic yards of material will be placed below ordinary high water	Burks Fork	10-4-2002
02-V1195	Patrick Baker 6155 Westwood Terrace Norfolk, Va 23508	To construct private pier. Pier is to be 42 ft in length with a 12ft by 19 ft "T" head and to have a 12ft by 16 ft floating dock and two mooring piles 15feet from floating dock channelward. Total encroachment of pier and pilings will be 69 feet channelward.	lafayette	7-23-2002
02-V1196	David A. Crandall 32 Boat House Cove Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Add a boatlift with adjacent mooring pilings on to an existing dock.	Boat House Cove	7/16/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V1198	Roanoke Gas Company P.O. Box 13007 Roanoke, Virginia 24030 Attn: Pete Orr	Installation, by horizontal directional drill method, of a 4" steel gas line that will be buried 4' below the riverbed.	Roanoke River	7/26/2002
02-V1200	Samuel A. Hardesty 316 Shore Drive Hartfield, Virginia 23071	Construct a replacement bulkhead in accordance with the attached	Piankatank River	8/7/2002
02-V1201	Edgemoore Homes Attn: Mr. Rick Snyder Suite 100 3925 Old Lee Highway Fairfax, VA 22030	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the continuing development of the subject tract. The project is called Pinebrook Estates. Approximately 0.528 acre of jurisdictional area, comprised of 0.002 acre palustrine forested wetlands, 0.014 acre palustrine scrub/shrub wetlands, 0.105 acre palustrine emergent wetlands, 0.26 acre pond and 0.147acre (851 linear feet) intermittent streambed, will be impacted by the proposed work. Impacts to approximately 0.448 acre of jurisdictional areas, comprised of 0.091 acre palustrine forested wetlands, 0.184 acre palustrine emergent wetlands, 0.019 acre (120 linear feet) perennial streambed and 0.154 acre (1322 linear feet) intermittent streambed, were previously authorized for Phase I. Approximately 0.059 acre of jurisdictional areas will be temporarily impacted. Temporary impacts will be restored. Onsite mitigation is planned for all permanent impacts.	Ellick Run tributary	9/25/2002
02-V1202	Mr. James A. Francis Gloucester County Dept of Public Utilities 6582 Main Street Gloucester, VA 23061	Stabilization around sanitary sewer manhole adjacent to Beaverdam	Beaverdam Swamp	7/1/2002
02-V1204	John L. Sterrett 588 Locksley Hall Lane Reedville, VA 22539	Install a 10' x 40' x 6" concrete slab boat ramp extending 20' channelward of MLW as per drawing date stamped by USCOE on 6/24/02 Modification dated 1/24/03: Add 15' to channelward end of concrete boat ramp!	Bridge Creek	8/22/2002
02-V1205	Christopher C. Saunders 637 Buzzards Point Rd Reedville, VA 22539	Remove an existing pier and construct a new pier with adjacent mooring pilings.	Cockrell Creek	7/8/2002
02-V1207	Robert W. Ball 5871 Hollowing Dr. Lorton, VA 22079	Install 246' of rip rap stone (including two 8' return walls) upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; and, construct a 96' x 8' private open pile treated timber straight pier which includes the proposed five mooring pilings inboard of the end (three to the right for mooring and two to the left to be used for proposed boatlift); also, install a 12' x 36' x 6" concrete slab boat ramp as per drawings dated 6/14/02	Hampton Hall Creek	8/22/2002
02-V1207	Robert W. Ball 5871 Hollowing Dr. Lorton, VA 22079	Install 246' of rip rap stone (including two 8' return walls) upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; and, construct a 96' x 8' private open pile treated timber straight pier which includes the proposed five mooring pilings inboard of the end (three to the right for mooring and two to the left to be used for proposed boatlift); also, install a 12' x 36' x 6" concrete slab boat ramp as per drawings dated 6/14/02	Hampton Hall Creek	8/22/2002
02-V1210	Richard F. Barry c/o Ann P Stokes Landscape Architects 7314 Barberrry Lane Norfolk, Va 23505	Proposed construction of an open pile boardwalk over vegetated tidal wetlands. The proposed boardwalk would be approximately 660 feet long, 4 feet wide (5 feet wide where benches occur) and elevated 4 feet above the marsh substrate. This boardwalk will be located primarily channelward of mean high water.	James & Nansemond River	8/12/2002
02-V1211	David L Pickett 416 Goodspeed Rd Va Beach, Va 23451	To construct 99 feet of riprap revetment for shoreline stabalization and erosion control.	Strattons Creek	7-25-2002
02-V1212	John Dothard 3112 Quimby Road Virginia Beach, VA 23452	After the fact for construction of 69' of quarry stone rip rap revetment for soil erosion.	E. Lynnhaven River	7/6/2002
02-V1214	Mr & Mrs Walter & Elise Bott 5417 Studeley Ave Norfolk, VA 23508	Placement of 108 ft of riprap next to existing concrete bulkhead for stabilization of shore and bulkhead.	Elizabeth River	7-23-2002
02-V1216	Thomas B. Crockett 30485 Zion Road Salisbury, MD 21804	1. Construct: a 16-foot by 16-foot crab house on a 20-foot by 20-foot open-pile platform; a connecting 50-foot by 8-foot section of crab floats; a connecting 40-foot by 4-foot open-pile dock. Construct a "stand-alone" 20-foot by 20-foot open-pile platform for storage. 2. Construct a 350 KV overhead powerline having a 20-foot clearance.	Tangier North Channel	7/24/2002
02-V1217	Mr Glen Borden 3521 Riverstone Way Chesapeake, Va 23325	To construct a 5 foot wide by 50 foot long pier with a left "Y" extension of 6 foot long by 20 foot long. A 13 foot 3 inches by 12 foot boatlift to be added to right side of "Y" pier. Total encroachment of pier and boatlift to be 75 feet channelward.	Indian River	8/5/2002
02-V1218	Robert E. Fallon 2687 Heywood Lane Hayes, VA 23072	Add 50' pier extension, L head, finger pier, boatlift with open-sided roof.	Heywood Creek	7/26/2002
02-V1219	Lois Lee Ann Dusewixz Kirkley P. O. Box 56 Bena, VA 23018	Install boat lift and finger pier in Slip #16 of community pier.	Sarah's Creek	7/5/2002
02-V1222	Robert Draper P.O. Box 131 Hudgins, VA 23116	Construct an 8'x16' pier head and a 15'x28' covered lift on to an existing	Winder Creek	8/7/2002
02-V1222	Robert Draper P.O. Box 131 Hudgins, Virginia 23116	Construct an open sided, covered boatslip and 8' x 16' extension to the existing pier. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Winder Creek	
02-V1223	Richard C. Rosanelli 2 Chapaqua Drive Richmond, VA 23229	Repair pilings on existing pier. Add 150' extension with 10' x 18' pierhead, mooring piles and boat lift.	Piankatank River	7/19/2002
02-V1225	Ms. Pam Horn 2009 Cove Rd VA Beach, VA 23451	To install two mooring piles and a 14 foot long by 13foot wide boatlift along side of existing bulkhead. To also install 2 davits at 31 feet and 47 feet respectively from the south end of boatlift along the side of bulkhead.	Broad Bay	7/15/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V1226	Mr Tom Dussman 1412 Back Cove Rd Virginia Beach, VA 23454	To construct a 5 feet wide by 66 feet long pier with a 45 feet long by 5 feet wide "L" extension. To also install a 13 feet wide by 14 long boatlift right side of "L" extension 20 feet from the shoreline per the revised drawings dated August 13, 2002.	Lynnhaven Bay	8/19/2002
02-V1228	Vulcan Construction Materials ATTN: Walter Beck Westminster Sales Yard 3225 Westminster Yard Norfolk, VA 23510	The applicant proposes to install 12 timber bents under an existing pier/conveyor as shown in 4 pages of drawings, submitted by Resource International, Ltd., and received in our office on June 20, 2002 (attached). Currently, the bents are spaced at 60' intervals and the new bents will be placed so that bents will be at 30' intervals to eliminate problems related to sagging of the pier structure.	E/B Elizabeth River	7-24-2002
02-V1229	Stephen A. Harriman P.O. Box 330 Reedville, VA 22539	Install 447' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and landward (where possible) of jurisdictional vegetated wetlands as per drawings dated 6/19/02	Cockrell Creek	8/22/2002
02-V1230	Norman H. Holloway, Jr. P. O. Box 265 White Marsh, VA 23183	Construct 130' pier with 10'x16' pierhead and mooring piles.	Old House Creek	7/23/2002
02-V1232	Richard D Mueller 1795 Carriage Dr Hampton, VA 23664	To construct a private boatlift within an existing 15 foot wide by 40 foot long boatslip	Salt Pond	7-18-2002
02-V1234	Neil Rogers 2220 Lake Powell Rd Williamsburg, Va 23185	To construct a 90 feet long by 5 feet wide private pier. Rightside pier extension of 20 feet long by 10 feet wide. Adding a 12 foot by 12 foot boatlift to the right of pier extension.	Mill Creek	7-24-2002
02-V1238	Julie Damman 1502 South Eleanor Ct Norfolk, Va 23508	Replace existing timber pier and floating dock with a new timber pier and floating dock in same footprint.	Lafayette River	7/25/2002
02-V1242	Jamestown Management Company, LLC c/o Bob Oliver 213 Ingram Road Williamsburg, Virginia 23188	Applicant proposes to place fill into 0.1 acres of forested wetlands to build Phase 2 of the Quail's Ridge/Winter Park residential subdivision.	Long Hill Swamp	7/15/2002
02-V1243	Paul, Robert and Judy Brinkerhoff c/o Tim Fitzpatrick P. O. Box 487 Irvington, VA 22480	Construct 5'x70' pier with 10'x25' L-head and two mooring piles.	Antipoison Creek	8/14/2002
02-V1243	Brinkerhoff et.al. c/o Tim Fitzpatrick P.O. Box 487 Irvington, Virginia 22480	Construct a pier with mooring piles at the common area that serves three adjoining lots in accordance with the attached drawings.	Antipoison Creek	
02-V1244	Steve Pappas 137 Free Moor Drive Poquoson, VA 23662	To construct a private pier 5 ft wide by 99 ft long pier with an 8ft by 16 ft "T" head. Measured proposed boatlift from scale 6 feet long and 10 feet wide to be added to pier channelward	Lambs Creek	7-12-2002
02-V1245	Ray Fitzgerald, USNR 2005 Alpine Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	The construction of a 12 X 12 boat lift in an artificial canal as depicted by project drawings dated 6/13/02	Long Creek	7/6/2002
02-V1246	Fred Summs 3832 Little Neck Point Virginia Beach, VA 23452	the construction of a 5'W X 170' open-pile private recreational pier as depicted in the project drawings dated 6/5/02.	Lynnhaven River	7/6/2002
02-V1247	Bruce W Edwards 2441 Windward Shore Dr Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To place 306 linear feet of quarry stone riprap over existing riprap for erosion control. To install vertical 12 ft by 12 ft boat lift to adjacent side of an existing pier.	Broad Bay	7-25-2002
02-V1247	Bruce W Edwards 2441 Windward Shore Dr Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To place 306 linear feet of quarry stone riprap over existing riprap for erosion control. To install vertical 12 ft by 12 ft boat lift to adjacent side of an existing pier.	Broad Bay	7-25-2002
02-V1248	Mr. Gray Randolph 324 Bay Colony Dr Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To construct 16 feet long by 8 feet wide private pier. To place 60 of riprap revetment for erosion control shoreline stabilization.	Little Neck Creek	7/30/2002
02-V1248	Mr. Gray Randolph 324 Bay Colony Dr Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To construct 16 feet long by 8 feet wide private pier. To place 60 of riprap revetment for erosion control shoreline stabilization.	Little Neck Creek	7/30/2002
02-V1249	Edward Moriarty 9822 Maple Leaf Drive Montgomery Village, MD 20886	Construct 65' x 6' pier with a 10' ramp and boat slip.	Cod Creek	8/19/2002
02-V1252	Dominion Country Club LP Attn: Mr. John Elcano 21630 Ridgetop Circle, Suite 130 Dulles, VA 20166	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with 0.85 mile of roadway improvements in the Route 15 corridor. The project is called James Madison Highway (Route 15) Phase II improvements. Approximately 0.67 acres of jurisdictional areas in 6 areas, comprised of 0.49 acre palustrine forested wetlands (PFO), 0.01 acre palustrine shrub/scrub wetlands (PSS), 0.07 acre palustrine emergent wetlands (PEM), 0.07 acre (194 linear feet) perennial stream and 0.03 acre (137 linear feet) intermittent stream (R4), will be impacted by the proposed work. Credit purchase from an approved wetland bank is planned for mitigation.	Catharpin Creek	9/27/2002
02-V1254	Mr. Joseph R. Gibson Verizon 8149 Walnut Grove Road Mechanicsville, VA 23111	Relocate telecommunication cable to VDOT's proposed improvements to the Route 704 bridge. From the western limit, Verizon plans to suspend the cable from existing utility poles (Owned/installed by Dominion Virginia Power) over a Spartina alterniflora marsh and across Jones Creek. The remainder of the cable will be directly buried in uplands.	Jones Creek	7/8/2002
02-V1255	Darlene Randle 2001 S. River Dr. Chesapeake, VA 23323	Install 12'x14' boat lift adjacent to existing pier.	St Julian Creek	7/15/2002
02-V1257	Gregory R. Stoneman 2462 Three Oaks Lane Maidens, VA 23102	Remove existing pier and replace with 70' x 6' pier with 10' x 20' L head and three mooring piles	Little Branch	7/16/2002
02-V1258	James Wright 1178 Providence Road Deltaville, VA 23043	Construct 5' wide pier encroaching 96' beyond MHW with L-head and mooring piles.	Providence Creek	8/19/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V1260	Palmer Lowery 220 Sean Paul Ct Newport News, VA 23602	Construct pier with boathouse and jet ski lift. Encroachment 57' beyond MHW and 14.5' from MLW.	Deep Creek	9/26/2002
02-V1262	Paul Gibney 4109 Holly Ave. Norfolk, VA 23504	The construction of an addition to an existing pier - of 11' long by 5' wide with a 12' long by 16' wide T-Head and 12' long 16' wide floating pier and two mooring pilings at 20' from floating pier as depicted in the project drawings included in application dated 7/1/02.	Lafayette River	7/21/2002
02-V1266	Dow L. Graham 5929 Whitney Blvd Norfolk, Va 23451	To place 86 linear feet of quarry stone riprap for erosion control along shoreline.	Lake Scott	7-23-2002
02-V1267	Wyman G. Buel Box 116 Coles Point, VA 22442	Construct a 113' treated timber T&G bulkhead (includes a 9' and 2' return wall) backed by properly installed/toed in filter cloth at and along MHW and behind any existing wetlands vegetation and backfill as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 6/28/02.	Gardner Creek	8/22/2002
02-V1268	Robert & Christine Miller 237 Hancock Ave. Bridgewater, NJ 08807	Construct an 251-foot long, 5-foot wide private, non-commercial open-pile pier with a 40-foot by 5-foot "L-head". Pier planking will be 4 feet above marsh substrate. It will extend 5 feet channelward of the marsh (MHW) in a waterway that is 45 feet wide.	Folly Creek	7/24/2002
02-V1273	Paul Clemmons 3540 Glen Arden Road Virginia Beach, VA 23464	Construct a private pier with boatlift and place approximately 215 L.F. of riprap along an eroding shoreline.	E.B. Elizabeth River	7/19/2002
02-V1273	Paul Clemmons 3540 Glen Arden Road Virginia Beach, VA 23464	Construct a private pier with boatlift and place approximately 215 L.F. of riprap along an eroding shoreline.	E.B. Elizabeth River	7/19/2002
02-V1275	Charlse Hayes 879 Ottoman Ferry Road Lancaster, Virginia 22503	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Corrotoman River	8/14/2002
02-V1276	Michael Gleason 227 109th Street Stone Harbor, NJ 08247	1. Construct a 210-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile private pier with a 20-foot by 10-foot "L-head". A 20-foot by 15-foot floating dock will be constructed landward of the T-head. Three free-standing mooring pilings will be placed 25 feet to the north side of the T-head and three free-standing mooring pilings will be placed 10 feet to the south side of the floating dock. Will create three 20-foot long boat slips. 2. Construct a 10-foot wide, 110-foot long clam shell boat ramp.	Barlow Creek	10/25/2002
02-V1276	Michael Gleason 227 109th Street Stone Harbor, NJ 08247	1. Construct a 210-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile private pier with a 20-foot by 10-foot "L-head". A 20-foot by 15-foot floating dock will be constructed landward of the T-head. Three free-standing mooring pilings will be placed 25 feet to the north side of the T-head and three free-standing mooring pilings will be placed 10 feet to the south side of the floating dock. Will create three 20-foot long boat slips. 2. Construct a 10-foot wide, 110-foot long clam shell boat ramp.	Barlow Creek	10/25/2002
02-V1278	Mr Ken Seals ST Services 3924 North Landing Rd Va Beach, VA 23456	To construct a 230 foot tied steel sheet pile bulkhead with two 44-foot return walls. Construction to be placed in front of existing timber bulkhead which is deteriorating.	North Landing River	7-15-2002
02-V1279	James H. Poland 651 Barracks Beach Rd. Colonial Beach, Va 22443	Construct 2 treated timber T&G low profile groins 36' in length each with 16' spurs on both sides-each groin will be spaced approximately 50' as per drawings date stamped by VMRC on 6/27/02.	Potomac River	7/9/2002
02-V1280	Broad Bay Canal Association C/O Mr. & Mrs. Harold J. Bernsen 1801 Broad Bay Circle Virginia Beach, VA 23454	The applicant proposes to maintenance dredge approximately 1,725 cy of material to a depth of - 4' mhw to re-establish channels last dredged in 1991 under Permit # 90-V0260. The material will be transported by barge and off-loaded into lined trucks to be hauled to a permitted upland facility. The purpose of the project is to restore previously permitted depths for recreational boating access.	Broad Bay	8/30/2002
02-V1282	Pulte Homes Corporation Attn: Greg May 10600 Arrowhead Drive, Suite 225 Fairfax, Virginia 22030	The project consists of the construction of a residential community known as Laurel Hills South. Approximately .63 acre of waters of the U.S. (.53 acre of wetlands and .10 acre or 659 linear feet of streams) will be impacted by the construction of single family homes, roads, trail system and supporting infrastructure. To compensate for these impacts, the applicant has agreed purchase .89 credits from the Cedar Run Wetlands Bank. In addition, approximately 11,194 linear feet of intermittent streams and 19,211 linear feet of perennial streams were not purchased by this developer but instead were dedicated to the Fairfax County as Environmental Quality Corridor and will become part of the Fairfax County Parks System.	Pohick Creek	9/26/2002
02-V1283	Gary E. Thompson 4649 Grove Hill Road Fincastle, Virginia 24090	Installation of a concrete septic tank within a spring head channel to create a small pond approximately 0.03 acres in size and to subsequently divert approximately 25% of the water into a 1/2 acre upland pond that will then return the water to the main creek.	N/F Catawba Creek	8/12/2002
02-V1285	Joseph Collins HC 02, Box 17815 Mathews, VA 23109	Construct 5' wide pier with 10' x 24' L-head encroaching 55 feet from MHW.	Woodas Creek	7/31/2002
02-V1286	Homan B. Kinsley General Delivery Bohanon, Virginia 23021	After-the fact authorization to construct a replacement bulkhead.	White's Creek	8/19/2002
02-V1289	Mr. Dean Bowles City of Norfolk Division of Parks and Urban Forestry 2839 Dana Street Norfolk, VA 23509	The construction of a 8 foot wide by 34'8" long floating launch structure for canoes and kayaks as depicted in the projects drawings dated July 9, 2002.	Lafayette River	8/7/2002
02-V1290	Mr. Dean Bowles City of Norfolk Division of Parks and Urban Forestry 2839 Dana Street Norfolk, VA 23509	The construction of a 9 foot wide tapering to 6 foot wide by 7 foot long concrete pre-slab, 43 foot long floating launch structure for canoes and kayaks (non-motorized vehicles only) as depicted in the projects drawings dated July 9, 2002.	Broad Creek	8/14/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V1291	Mr. Dean Bowles City of Norfolk Division of Parks and Urban Forestry 2839 Dana Street Norfolk, VA 23509	The construction of a 8 foot wide by 34'8" long floating launch structure for canoes and kayaks as depicted in the projects drawings dated July 9, 2002.	Lafayette River	8/7/2002
02-V1292	Ira T. Astin 11800 Allison Lane Petersburg, VA 23805	Commercial Aquaculture of oysters being harvested from 140 2' x 3' floating baskets	Betts Mill Creek	9/10/2002
02-V1293	Rye Valley Water Authority Attn: Carl Parsons Jr., Chairman POB 217 Sugar Grove, VA 24375	Submerged stream crossings (12) to replace existing water lines to improve water service to system customers.	Cressy Creek	8/27/2002
02-V1294	Charles L. Folk, P.E. Chesterfield County Post Office Box 159 Lottsburg, Virginia 22511	Four road crossings to allow access to a county outdoor recreational facility.	Otterdale Branch	11/13/2002
02-V1298	Tre-Suz-Ann c/o Robert Foster P. O. Box 190 North, VA 23128	Construct 160' pier with 10'x20' head and mooring piles.	Piankatank River	7/15/2002
02-V1299	Mr Leonard J Pick III 266 S Blake Rd Norfolk, Va 23505	To place 106 linear feet of riprap for shoreline stabilization. To construct 5 foot wide by 80 foot long pier with 4 foot by 24 foot section on east side and a 12 foot by 12 foot boatlift on west side of pier. To add 24 foot by 20.8 foot surrounding pier to boatlift and a 12 foot long by 8 foot wide floating pier attached to west side of pier.	N/B Lafayette River	8-8-2002
02-V1299	Mr Leonard J Pick III 266 S Blake Rd Norfolk, Va 23505	To place 106 linear feet of riprap for shoreline stabilization. To construct 5 foot wide by 80 foot long pier with 4 foot by 24 foot section on east side and a 12 foot by 12 foot boatlift on west side of pier. To add 24 foot by 20.8 foot surrounding pier to boatlift and a 12 foot long by 8 foot wide floating pier attached to west side of pier.	N/B Lafayette River	8/8/2002
02-V1304	Byron C Gossett 2904 Creekwood Rd Norfolk, Virginia 23518	The applicant proposes to dredge an access channel from an existing pier to the main channel in Pretty Lake for navigable access. Approximately 200 cubic yards of material will be removed from a 70-foot long by 20-foot wide area to a depth of -5 feet at mean low water. The dredged material will be transported by barge to an undetermined upland site for disposal. All dredging will take place channelward of mean low water, and no wetlands will be impacted.	Pretty Lake	8/29/2002
02-V1305	William Turenne P.O. Box 190 Irvington, Virginia 22480	Construct a rip rap revetment on the channelward side of the failing bulkhead in accordance with the attached drawings	Carter Creek	8/20/2002
02-V1306	Joan E. Karter 3571 Main Street Chincoteague, VA 23336	Construct a 76 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill no farther then 2 feet channelward of the existing, deteriorated structure.	Chincoteague Channel	7/24/2002
02-V1307	Harry Sheing 3 Chestnut Run Lane Wilmington, DE 19805	Construct 28 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill, tying into an existing bulkhead on the west and having a return wall on the east. Will impact 28 square feet of vegetated wetlands and 56 sq. ft. of intertidal substrate.	Chincoteague Bay	8/8/2002
02-V1308	Town of Pearisburg 112 Tazewell Street Pearisburg, Virginia Attn: Kenneth Vittum	Construction of a 16' by 40' concrete boatramp, extending approximately 27' channelward of ordinary high water. Temporary non-erodable cofferdams will be utilized to insure all work is performed in the dry.	New River	8/12/2002
02-V1309	Anthony Bozza 3009 Lynnhaven Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	The construction and replacement of 93 linear feet of failing bulkhead and replacement of arttached wharf in the same 9 foot long by 88 feet wide footprint with a 15' X15' covered boat lift as depicted in the project drawings dated 6/28/02.	Long Canal	7/19/2002
02-V1309	Anthony Bozza 3009 Lynnhaven Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	The construction and replacement of 93 linear feet of failing bulkhead and replacement of arttached wharf in the same 9 foot long by 88 feet wide footprint with a 15' X15' covered boat lift as depicted in the project drawings dated 6/28/02.	Long Canal	7/19/2002
02-V1310	Joe & Sherry Harriss 2613 N. Stuart Street Arlington, VA 22207	Construct a 110' x 6' pier (including 30' x 16' L-head) with a 70' x 5' walkway over marsh to landward end of pier and a 30' x 5' walkway to beach area. 10/31/02 - modification submitted to construct a 180' open-pile pier with four mooring piles encroaching 195' channelward of MHW.	West Yeocomico River	7/26/2002
02-V1312	Robert Testwuide 916 N. Oriole Dr Va Beach, Va 23451	To place 299 linear feet of rirap for erosion control of shoreline.	Linkhorn Bay	7/31/2002
02-V1315	Walden Brothers Marina HCR 01 Box 300 Deltaville, VA 23043	Construct 464 linear feet of 6' wide pier. Additional channelward extension to be 283'.	Broad Creek	8/26/2002
02-V1315	Walden Brothers Marina HCR 01 Box 300 Deltaville, Virginia 23043	Expand the existing marina facility by constructing an additional 464 lineal feet of open pile pier and a 75' bulkhead. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Broad Creek	
02-V1316	Jerry Jackson Dominion Virginia Power 1600 Hamilton Ave Portsmouth, Va 23707	Install power cables beneath the Elizabeth River and associated wetlands by means of guided drill process.	S/B Elizabeth River	7/31/2002
02-V1317	Mark A. Cleaves 8067 Robins Neck Road Gloucester, VA 23061	Replace fish cleaning station roof - 8' x 4'	Wilson Creek	7/18/2002
02-V1318	Samuel J Webster 7300 Woodway Ln Norfolk, Va 23505	To repair three sections of existing bulkhead for shoreline stabilization. Section 1 measured at 81 linera feet, Section 2 measured at 74 linear feet, and section 3 measured at 93 linear feet; totally 248 linear feet.	Lafayette River	8/8/2002
02-V1319	The National Park c/o Mr Alec Gould PO Box 210 Yorktown, VA 23690	Wormley Pond dam is located in the Colonial National National Historic Park in Yorktown VA.	Wormley Creek	11/12/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V1319	The National Park c/o Mr Alec Gould PO Box 210 Yorktown, VA 23690	Wormley Pond dam is located in the Colonial National National Historic Park in Yorktown VA.	Wormley Creek	11/12/2002
02-V1320	Martin L. Bowling, Jr. Senior V.P. - Fossil & Hydro Dominion 5000 Dominion Boulevard Glen Allen, VA 23060	Request for NWP-39 verification to expand 2 basins associated with the coal ash fill. The expansion will impact 0.41 acres of forested wetlands and 220 linear feet of stream. This request also includes 0.61 acres of temporary impacts associated with the installation of 2.34 miles of leachate main which will run through the new Roanoke River outfall which will temporarily impacts 500 square feet of subaqueous river bottom. One acre mitigation for impacts as proposed is offered and will be debited from the onsite wetland bank.	Black Walnut Creek	7/19/2002
02-V1321	William J. Snyder, Jr. 5320 River Landing Trail Smithfield, VA 23430	Construct 160 linear feet of rip rap. 120' on one side and 40' on opposite side of existing pier. Construct three breakwaters - 10' wide at base and 7' in height.	James River	9/9/2002
02-V1321	William J. Snyder, Jr. 5320 River Landing Trail Smithfield, VA 23430	Construct 160 linear feet of rip rap. 120' on one side and 40' on opposite side of existing pier. Construct three breakwaters - 10' wide at base and 7' in height.	James River	9/9/2002
02-V1324	Newell's Boat Works, Inc. Attn: Mitch Newell 105 Constitution Avenue Portsmouth, VA 23704	Dredge approximately 8,630 cubic yards of material, construct 313 L.F. of bulkhead in front of an existing bulkhead and place 84 L.F. of riprap down for shoreline stabilization purposes.	Scott Creek	8-27-2002
02-V1324	Newell's Boat Works, Inc. Attn: Mitch Newell 105 Constitution Avenue Portsmouth, VA 23704	Dredge approximately 8,630 cubic yards of material, construct 313 L.F. of bulkhead in front of an existing bulkhead and place 84 L.F. of riprap down for shoreline stabilization purposes.	Scott Creek	10/10/2002
02-V1325	Lee Myers 2425 Pineland Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23456	The construction of 332 linear feet of new bulkhead 2 feet channelward of existing failing bulkhead for erosion as depicted in project drawings dated 6/26/02.	Great Neck Lake	7/19/2002
02-V1326	AFETA Camp Peary Attn. Ms. Galare' Sanchez 1100 Executive Drive Williamsburg, Virginia 23188	Three finger piers would be constructed parallel to the existing shoreline using an existing pier. The 2 outer finger piers would measure 30 ft long and 6 feet wide, a central finger pier would measure 28 feet by 6 feet. A thirty one foot long by thirty six foot wide boathouse would be constructed on the existing pier and the outside finger piers. An L-shaped floating pier measuring 30 feet long with a 28 foot L head would extend west of the proposed boathouse.	Queens Creek	7/29/2002
02-V1328	Town of Chincoteague c/o J. W. Jeffries 6150 Community Drive Chincoteague, VA 23336	Construct six 20-foot long piers. The southern most is 5-foot wide with a small terminat "T-head" platform. The five northern piers will be 2-feet wide. Fourteen free-standing mooring pilings will create 12 boat slips. The channelward mooring pilings will be 45 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline. The closest the terminal mooring pilings are to the adjacent Federal Project channel is 100 feet. The waterway is 360 feet wide at the site.	Chincoteague Channel	7/15/2002
02-V1329	Paschal D. Brooks 333 Hale Drive Lancaster, Virginia 22503	Construct (3) low-profile, timber groins in accordance with the attached drawings.	Morattico	8/29/2002
02-V1329	Columbia Gas of Virginia Attn: Shawn Shelton 60 Commerce Parkway Fredericksburg, Virginia 22406	Proposed gas pipeline crossing beneath the stream bottom of the Rappahannock River, between the City of Fredericksburg and Stafford County.	Rappahannock River	
02-V1330	Bristol Virginia Utility Board POB 8100 Bristol, Virginia 24203	Submerged stream crossing needed to upgrade the water main to reduce water loss due to leakage & to improve fire flows in the system.	Little Creek	8-9-2002
02-V1331	Bristol Virginia Utility Board POB 8100 Bristol, Virginia 24203	Submerged stream crossing needed to upgrade the water main to improve fire flow to a residential development	Beaver Creej	7-29-2002
02-V1332	Heinz Welger-Merkel 1599 Marbank Road Champlain, VA 22438	Install two mooring piles.	Rappahannock River	8/2/2002
02-V1333	Edgar R. Lafferty, III 1048 Elsing Green Lane King William, VA 23086	Rebuild existing pier with 15' extension. Construct 50' x 55' boathouse with closed sides.	Pamunkey River	8/8/2002
02-V1333	Edgar R. Lafferty, III 1048 Elsing Green Lane King William, VA 23086	Rebuild existing pier with 15' extension. Construct 50' x 55' boathouse with closed sides.	Pamunkey River	8/8/2002
02-V1334	Samuel K. Wallace 223 Parkway Drive Williamsburg, Virginia 23185	Construct (3) 66' x 20' rip rap breakwaters and place sand fill material for beach creation in accordance with the attached drawings.	Milford Haven	8/26/2002
02-V1335	Warren and Ethel Robinson HCR 75 Box 7910 Mobjack, Virginia 23056	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Whites Creek	8/26/2002
02-V1336	Walter J. McKeown 785 W. 53rd Street Norfolk, Virginia 23508	Install mooring bouy in position 36,54.25, 076,18.55	Lafayette	8/18/2002
02-V1337	Robert P. Kramer 174 Plantation Road Callao, VA 22435	Install 105' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and landward (where possible) of jurisdictional vegetated wetlands as per drawings dated 7/5/02	Bells Cove	8/22/2002
02-V1339	Walter Johnson 30 Windy Point Drive Poquoson, VA 23662	The reconstruction a 4 foot high by 22 foot long by 5 foot wide open-pile pier to be placed in the same footprint as the existing pier, which will be removed as depicted in the project drawings dated 4/27/02.	Cedar Creek	7/21/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V1341	New River Highlands Resource Ed Hale 100 USDA Drive Wytheville, Virginia 24382	bank stabilization demonstration project involving installation of gabion baskets to stabilize approximately 180 linear feet of eroded stream bank.	Holston River	8-26-2002
02-V1342	Appalachian Power Company 4600 Newbern Road Pulaski, Virginia 24301 Attn: Patra E. Armbrister	Installation of a 460' long 7.2 kV aerial crossing; - of which approximately 371' will be across the waterway The power line will have a minimum clearance of 40' above the river	New River	8/12/2002
02-V1344	Genanco, Inc. Eugene D. Brand P. O. Box 26 Wicomico Church, Virginia 22579	Construct a 6 by 80 foot long open pile pier to include a 16 by 12 foot L-head and associated mooring piles	Tipers creek	8/19/2002
02-V1345	Genanco, Inc. Eugene D. Brand P. O. Box 26 Wicomico Church, Virginia 22579	Construct a 6 by 88 foot long open pile pier with a 16 by 12 foot L-head and 2 associated mooring piles	Tipers Creek	8/19/2002
02-V1346	Genanco, Inc. Eugene D. Brand P. O. Box 26 Wicomico Church, Virginia 22579	Construct a 6 by 88 foot long open pile pier with an 8 by 24 foot L-head and 2 associated mooring piles.	Tipers Creek	8/19/2002
02-V1347	Genanco, Inc. Eugene D. Brand P. O. Box 26 Wicomico Church, Virginia 22579	Construct a 6 by 80 foot long open pile pier with a 12 by 16 foot L-head and 2 associated mooring piles	tipers Creek	8/19/2002
02-V1348	Susan Massey 32 Twin Lake Lane Richmond, Virginia 23229	Remove the existing concrete well curbs, remove an existing 92' section of rip rap revetment with grading back the shoreline for beach access, construct (3) 40x 20' rip rap breakwaters, and place sand fill material for beach nourishment. Also, re-construct (2) sections of riprap revetment (20' & 110') and construct rip rap return walls at the beach area. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Little Bay	8/29/2002
02-V1349	Tim Kelly 26 Roe Boulevard East Patchogue, New York 11772	Construct a 70 foot long open pile pier with a 10 by 20 foot L-head leading left and associated mooring piles	Old House Cove	8/19/2002
02-V1350	Douglas E. Newsome P.O. Box 86 Lottsburg, VA 22511	Install 116' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and landward (where possible) of jurisdictional vegetated wetlands as per drawings dated 7/6/02	Warehouse Creek	8/22/2002
02-V1352	George Bowman 5228 Brockie Street Virginia Beach, VA 23464	Construct 8' x 8' pier and install 77 linear feet of rip rap on retention pond.	Retention Pond	7/31/2002
02-V1353	William Kelly, et al 2777 S. Sandpiper Rd Virginia Beach, VA 23456	Perform maintenance dredging of approximately 33 cubic yards of subaqueous bottom within a man-made canal so boating access may be restored.	Sage Point Inlet	8-12-2002
02-V1354	Porpoise Cove Marina c/o Andrea Holt P.O. Box 888 Deltaville, Virginia 23043	Mechanically dredge 600 cubic yards from the entrance channel to a depth of 5 feet mean low water and place the material in a confined upland area. Also, reconstruct a bulkhead, boathouse, and piers/finger piers to create the 56 proposed wet slips (total wet slips to be 121 wet slips) in accordance with the attached drawings.	Porpoise Cove	9/3/2002
02-V1359	Robert F. Nelson, Jr. 2404 New Market Rd Richmond, VA 23231	Construct 18' extension to existing pier with 48' x18' L-head to left and mooring piles.	Cranes Creek	8/22/2002
02-V1359	Robert F. Nelson 2404 New Market Rd. Richmond, VA 23231	To an existing 95' x 6' private open pile treated timber irregularly shaped pier, the applicant wishes to add an 18' straight extension with a 48' "L" to the left originating from the end of the existing structure. From this "L" addition will be constructed another 18' straight extension. One mooring piling is proposed for the center location between these two 18' extensions and outboard of this new construction, the applicant proposes the installation of three (3) mooring pilings for a total channelward encroachment of ~133' all as per drawings dated 6/14/02	Cranes Creek	
02-V1360	Caroline M. Lee 10106 Ridgerun Road chesterfield, Virginia 23832	Construct a 6 by 67 foot long open pile pier to include a 12 by 24 foot long T-head and four associated mooring piles.	Gougher Creek	8/19/2002
02-V1361	Edward F. Unser 1860 Oyster Bay Lane Suffolk, VA 23436	The construction of a 4' high by 5' wide by 300' long open-pile pier and two mooring piles 15' from pier for access to deep water as depicted in project drawings dated 7/3/02.	Nansemond River	7/21/2002
02-V1362	Mark Manion 3308 Hidden Point Cove Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Construct 80' x 5' pier with 16' x 24' L-head to right, 10' x 12' floating pier and mooring piles.	Dix Creek	8/27/2002
02-V1364	Robert E Long 4611 Victoria Blvd Hampton, Va 23667	To construct a 150 feet long by 6 feet wide private pier with a 10 feet long by 20 feet wide "L" head. To add a 4 feet wide by 14 feet long stepdown to "L" and an additional floating dock of 8 feet long by 14 feet wide. To additionally install a 12 feet by 13 feet boatlift to left side of "L" head and two mooring piles 16 feet channelward of pier.	Patricks Creek	8/27/2002
02-V1366	Rebecca Haynie 3802 Dover Road Richmond, VA 23221	The construction a 7 foot high by 56 foot long by 6 foot wide open-pile pier with a 24 foot long by 12 foot wide T-Head as depicted in the project drawings dated 4/27/02.	Bridge Creek	8/11/2002
02-V1367	Odus B. Cockrell 2545 Jessie Dupont Memorial Hwy Burgess, VA 22432	Construct 87' pier encroaching 80' beyond MHW with pier head and mooring piles.	Great Wicomico River	7/19/2002
02-V1369	Nellie O. Grant 4922 North 27th St Arlington, VA 22207	Place additional rip rap on existing 300' of existing revetment. Install 100 linear feet of additional rip rap.	Ware River	8/8/2002
02-V1370	Greater First Colony Area Civic Association 161 John Rolfe Lane Williamsburg, VA 23185 Attn: E.H. Loving	Perform routine maintenance dredging in the existing First Colony Community Boat Basin. Dredging will provide a maximum depth of -3 ft at MLW. The 814 cy's of dredge material, will be excavated from an 80'x85' area, and deposited in an approved upland location adjacent to the marina.	James River & First Colony	8/19/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V1371	Phil Schoenfeld 1028 Covington Lane Norfolk, VA 23508	The construction of a 5 foot high, 8 foot long by 48 foot wide open-pile wharf pier, a 10 foot long by 15 foot wide floating pier, a 8 foot long by 12 foot long floating pier, a 3 foot long by 15 foot wide finger pier and a 12 foot by 12 foot boat lift with 2 mooring piles as depicted in project drawings dated July 10, 2002.	Lafayette River	8/11/2002
02-V1373	James Reynolds, Sr. P.O. Box 187 Colonial Heights, VA 23834	1. Construct 190 linear feet of rip-rap revetment landward of the mean high water shoreline (MHW) and not upon any vegetated wetlands. It will be constructed on a 2 to 1 slope, be app. 6 feet high and extend app. 12 feet channelward of the base of the pre-existing upland bank. 2. Extend the wooden return wall along the western property line 25 feet landward to attach to the proposed rip-rap. 3. Construct a stairway with a 10-foot by 10-foot open-pile platform landward of MHW. 4. Construct a 50-foot long, 6-foot wide stone groin extending 40 feet channelward of the MHW and to the Mean Low Water Mark.	Chesapeake Bay	8/13/2002
02-V1376	Downtown Hampton Development Partnership Attn: Dorena L. Dye 756 Settlers Landing Rd Hampton, VA 23669	Provide 6 moorings for transient vessels & remove 5 existing abandoned pilings.	Hampton River	10/2/2002
02-V1377	Anthony N. Cianelli 6831 George Washington Hwy Grafton, VA 23692	Stabilize embankment above river with the use of 200 L.F. of bulkhead and 200 L.F. of riprap.	Chickahominy River	9/19/2002
02-V1378	David A Harrison III 1000 Flowerdew Hundred Rd Hopewell, Va 23860	To install 897 linear feet of riprap behind the line of MHW for shoreline stabilization as per drawings received on July 17, 2002.	James River	8/22/2002
02-V1380	Carroll County Public Service Authority 605-2 Pine Street Hillsville, Virginia 24343 Attn: Ray E. Hill	Installation of submerged, concrete encased sewer lines at 12 separate creek crossings; (3 of Crooked Creek; 1 of an unnamed tributary to Crooked Creek; 4 of Pine Branch; 1 of an unnamed tributary to Pine Branch; 1 of Glade Creek; and 1 of Cranberry Creek; 1 of an unnamed tributary to Cranberry Creek); and installation of a outfall pipe and riprap apron in Crooked Creek - temporary cofferdams or flume pipe crossings will be utilized to insure all work is performed in the dry.	Crooked Creek	9/23/2002
02-V1381	Carroll County Public Service Authority 605-2 Pine Street Hillsville, Virginia 24343 Attn: Ray E. Hill	Installation of two (2) 12" intake pipes (with 5 mm wedge wire screen) that extend approximately 39' channelward of the ordinary high water mark. All work will be performed within a non-erodable cofferdam	Big Reed Island Creek	9/23/2002
02-V1382	Michael F. Chircop 4104 Washington Bld. Arlington, VA 2201	Construct a 389 long, 4-foot wide open-pile private pier having a terminal 24-foot by 4-foot "L-head". A 36-foot by 8-foot "T-head" will be landward of the "L-head" and will create a 10-foot wide boat lift area. Total encroachment will be 24 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline (assumed to be the edge of marsh). The waterway is approximately 105 feet wide at the site.	Cross Creek	7/19/2002
02-V1383	Stephan Martinelli 1923 Tuckahoe Road Petersburg, NJ 08270	Construct a 60 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill no farther then 2 feet channelward of the existing, deteriorated structure.	Lewis Creek	8/8/2002
02-V1384	Thomas R. Mahoney 5420 Hibiscus Court Chincoteague, Virginia 23336	1. Construct 222 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill no more then two feet channelward of the existing, deteriorated structure. 2. Construct a 50-foot long open-pile private marginal extending six feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline (new bulkhead).	Oyster Bay	8/8/2002
02-V1384	Thomas R. Mahoney 5420 Hibiscus Court Chincoteague, Virginia 23336	1. Construct 222 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill no more then two feet channelward of the existing, deteriorated structure. 2. Construct a 50-foot long open-pile private marginal extending six feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline (new bulkhead).	Oyster Bay	8/8/2002
02-V1386	Mr. David Peck Rosanna LLC 6500 Harbour View Court, Suite 103 Midlothian, Virginia 23112	Replace and repair dock to allow for future use as ship docking and dismantling facility. Install 2 dolphins adjacent to the dock	Elizabeth River S. Branch	9/12/2002
02-V1388	Jeter R. Swift 716 Buzzards Point Rd Reedville, VA 22539	Remove existing pilings and construct 40' x 4' pier.	Cockrell Creek	7/25/2002
02-V1389	Deborah W. Gillispie 1340 Ascot Ln. Franklin, TN 37064	Extend an existing 5' x 29' straight pier an additional 16' w/no additional mooring pilings as per drawings date stamped by VMRC on 7/15/02	Whays Creek	8/22/2002
02-V1390	M/M John M Green 1301 #1K Buckingham Station Dr Midlothian Va 23113	To construct a 130 feet long by 6 feet wide open pile private pier with a 30 feet wide by 12 feet long "L" head. Additionally 119 linear feet long bulkhead for bank stabilization.	James River	7/29/2002
02-V1391	Addisons Inc. P.O. Box 134 Surry, VA 23883	Expand commerical marina from 21 slips to a total of 49 by replacing and adding new piers and docks.	Gray's Creek	9/30/2002
02-V1393	Jerry & Mary Smith 33 Miller Road Newport News, Virginia 23602	Construct a rip rap revetment and a pier extension to the existing pier in accordance with the attached dawings.	Tabbs Creek	9/4/2002
02-V1393	Jerry & Mary Smith 33 Miller Road Newport News, Virginia 23602	Construct a rip rap revetment and a pier extension to the existing pier in accordance with the attached dawings.	Tabbs Creek	9/4/2002
02-V1394	Leroy Jacobsen 3460 Wood Valley Rd Mechanicsville, VA 23111	Construct 170' pier with 10' x 22' L-head, four mooring piles and boat lift.	Eastern Branch Corrotoman	8/12/2002
02-V1395	Leroy Jacobsen 3460 Wood Valley Road Mechanicsville, VA 23111	Remove existing pier and construct 185' pier with 10' x 22' L head, mooring piles and boat lift.	Myer Creek	7/25/2002
02-V1397	Robert & Cheryl DeBlasi 908 Cornell Street Fredericksburg, Virginia 22401	The applicant proposes to construct 2 223' (including return wall) timber bulkhead with backfill adjaecbt to Potomac Creek	Potomac Creek	9/9/2002
02-V1398	Willie G. Mothershead 172 Sion House Circle Farnham, VA 22460	Install 98' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth channelward but against the face of an existing failing bulkhead as per drawings dated 7/12/02	Rappahannock River	8/22/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V1400	Mr David L Arnold 9378 Dixon Rd Suffolk, VA 23433	To construct a 140 foot by 5 foot private pier with a 10 foot by 10 foot extension to east side of pier. To also install a 15 foot by 20 foot uncovered boatlift with two mooring pilings to west side of proposed pier.	Chucatack Creek	7/31/2002
02-V1401	William B. Graham Post Office Box 479 Irvington, Virginia 22480	Construct sections of replacement bulkhead and a newly constructed bulkhead in accordance with the attached drawings	Carter Creek	9/9/2002
02-V1401	William B. Graham Post Office Box 479 Irvington, Virginia 22480	Construct sections of replacement bulkhead and a newly constructed bulkhead in accordance with the attached drawings	Carter Creek	10/25/2002
02-V1403	Ron Keener 7377 Barnette Avenue Mechanicsville, VA 23111	Construct 350' x 6' extension with boat lift onto existing 100' x 6' pier.	Rappahannock River	8/19/2002
02-V1404	David C. Eanes, Jr. P.O. Box 306 Saluda, VA 23149	Construct a open pile private pier with adjacent pilings that extends 48 feet from mean high water.	Quarter Cove	8-12-2002
02-V1405	Kenneth L. Reams, Jr. Post Office Box 4894 Cleveland, Tennessee 37320	Construct an 80' low profile timber groin in accordance with the attached drawings.	Milford Haven	9/3/2002
02-V1407	Dean Bowles City of Norfolk Division of Parks & Urban Forestry 2839 Dana Street Norfolk, VA 23509	The construction of a 9 foot wide tapering to 6 foot wide by 8 foot long concrete pre-slab, 6 foot wide by 20'2" long railed open-pile pier ramp, 4' wide by 14'7" aluminum gangway, and a 15' wide by 18' long timber decking for a total of 60'9" long community pier with floating launch structure to be utilized for canoes and kayaks (non-motorized watercraft only) as depicted in the projects drawings dated July 9, 2002.	Elizabeth River	8/8/2002
02-V1408	Richard Van Allan 8122 Kidd St. Alexandria, VA 22309	Install 134' of riprap stone (which includes two 8' return walls) upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and landward (where possible) of jurisdictional vegetated wetlands, back grade the 20' high bank to a 2:1 slope, mulch and seed; also construct a 64' x 8' treated timber pier (which includes the 24' x 8' "T") with access steps to pier as well as to water-all as per drawings dated 7/9/02	Cubitt Creek	8/22/2002
02-V1408	Richard Van Allan 8122 Kidd St. Alexandria, VA 22309	Install 134' of riprap stone (which includes two 8' return walls) upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and landward (where possible) of jurisdictional vegetated wetlands, back grade the 20' high bank to a 2:1 slope, mulch and seed; also construct a 64' x 8' treated timber pier (which includes the 24' x 8' "T") with access steps to pier as well as to water-all as per drawings dated 7/9/02	Cubitt Creek	8/22/2002
02-V1409	Thomas M. Kellam 3804 College Way Richmond, VA 23233	Construct a 190' x 5' treated timber open piling pier (which includes the small 10' x 24' "L"); construct a 12' x 54' x 4" concrete slab boat ramp; and construct 6 treated timber T&G sheet pile 30' low profile groins spaced 80' apart Modification request rec'd USCOE NNK on 10/22/02 to add one mooring piling 65' channelward of pier head and one piling off shore 20' from up river property line and 150' off shore.	Rappahannock River	8/22/2002
02-V1409	Thomas M. Kellam 3804 College Way Richmond, VA 23233	Construct a 190' x 5' treated timber open piling pier (which includes the small 10' x 24' "L"); construct a 12' x 54' x 4" concrete slab boat ramp; and construct 6 treated timber T&G sheet pile 30' low profile groins spaced 80' apart Modification request rec'd USCOE NNK on 10/22/02 to add one mooring piling 65' channelward of pier head and one piling off shore 20' from up river property line and 150' off shore.	Rappahannock River	8/22/2002
02-V1411	Carl Master 3944 Regal Court Virginia Beach, VA 23452	To construct a 4 foot high by 5 foot wide by 88 linear feet of private pier for boating access and install a 12 foot by 12 foot boat lift for storage.	W/B Lynnhaven River	8/11/2002
02-V1412	Frank J. Parrish 9107 Park Ave Manassas, VA 20110	Add 6' x 16' L head to side of existing pier. No further encroachment into waterway.	Potomac River	8/8/2002
02-V1413	Harvey F. Lloyd 267 Jamaica Shores Drive Jamaica, Virginia 23079	Construct a T-head pair and mooring piles. Also, construct (5) groins and to place high quality sand fill material at or about the mean high water shoreline to act as beach nourishment. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	9/3/2002
02-V1414	Lyman Kelley P.O. Box 568 Toano, VA 23168	Replace 154 linear feet of bulkhead with a new bulkhead constructed "in-place".	Parker's Creek	8/13/2002
02-V1415	Franklin County Board of Supervisors 40 East Court Street Rocky Mount, Virginia 24151 Attn: Bonnie L. Johnson	Installation of two (2) submerged, concrete encased 12" water lines - for distances of approximately 20' & 25' within the streambeds. Temporary non-erodible cofferdams or flume pipe crossings will be utilized to insure all work is performed in the dry	Story Creek	8/25/2002
02-V1415	Franklin County Board of Supervisors 40 East Court Street Rocky Mount, Virginia 24151 Attn: Bonnie L. Johnson	Installation of two (2) submerged, concrete encased 12" water lines - for distances of approximately 20' & 25' within the streambeds. Temporary non-erodible cofferdams or flume pipe crossings will be utilized to insure all work is performed in the dry	Story Creek	8/25/2002
02-V1418	Harold Diggs, Jr. Post Office Box 916 West Point, Virginia 23181	Construct a private pier, open sided, covered boatslip, and construct a rip rap revetment. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Meachim Creek	9/9/2002
02-V1418	Harold Diggs, Jr. Post Office Box 916 West Point, Virginia 23181	Construct a private pier, open sided, covered boatslip, and construct a rip rap revetment. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Meachim Creek	9/9/2002
02-V1420	Eric Olson 608A Greentree Rd Chesapeake, Va 23320	To construct a 5 feet wide by 40 feet long private pier with a 8 feet long by 20 feet wide 'L' head. To also add two mooring piles 10 feet channelward of pier. Total encroachment into channel to be 55 feet from MHW.	Bennetts Creek	8/5/2002
02-V1421	Brian K. McNelly 109 Charles Circle Seaford VA 23696	Request to install 225 linear foot of wooden bulkhead along a manmade canal that is a tributary to Chisman Creek. A mitigation plan is proposed to compensate for impacts.	Chisman Creek	9/26/2002
02-V1422	Clifton D. Gray 12259 Harcum Rd Gloucester, VA 23061	Construct 160 linear feet of retaining wall along marsh. Extend pier with 16' x 16' L-head.	Piankatank River	9/3/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V1423	Lyndon L. Brown 6015 Tabiatha Lane Lanexa, VA 23089	Install 135 L.F. of vinyl bulkhead and sink 8 pilings for future boathouse.	Chickahominy Haven	8-14-2002
02-V1423	Lyndon L. Brown 6015 Tabiatha Lane Lanexa, VA 23089	Install 135 L.F. of vinyl bulkhead and sink 8 pilings for future boathouse.	Chickahominy Haven	8-14-2002
02-V1424	Edward A. Robinson 14 Patriots Lane Upper Saddle River, NJ 07458	Construct 80' x 6' pier including 10' x 30' L head and mooring piles.	Dead and Bones Creek	10/29/2002
02-V1426	Sam J. Gebbia 6406 Hillmead Rd. Glendale, MD 20769	Install 70' of rip rap stone marsh toe stabilizing revetment upon properly toed in filter cloth channelward of all vegetated wetlands as per drawings dated 7/12/02	Palmer Cove	8/22/2002
02-V1428	H.E. Boomhower 1900 Athens Ct. Chesapeake, VA 23323	To remove existing riprap and construct approx. 305 linear feet of riprap in Phase I (at present Project). Total of 780' linear feet of riprap request with associated backfill as required to achieve proper drainage and shoreline stabilization.	St. Julian Creek	8/27/2002
02-V1429	Branch Meanley P. O. Box 2406 Gloucester, VA 23061	Construct finger pier to the left of existing pier to form boat slip with boat lift and open sided boat house. No further encroachment beyond MHW.	Wilson Creek	7/31/2002
02-V1430	C. Jack Bunton 8111 Robins Neck Rd Gloucester, VA 23061	Construct 6' x 150' pier with 16' x 16' pier head to right, boat slip to left with boat lift and open-sided boat house .	Wilson Creek	9/18/2002
02-V1431	Audrey E. Ross 107 Alamo Court Hampton, VA 23669+	The construction and replacement of 108 linear feet of failing bulkhead.	Harris River	9/2/2002
02-V1433	C. Venable Minor 1900 Arlington Blvd. Charlottesville, Virginia 22903	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings dated "16 September 2002".	Stutts Creek	9/23/2002
02-V1435	Craig Hricz 218 Sir Oliver Road Norfolk, Virginia 23505	The construction of 55 feet of timber tongue and groove bulkhead 2 feet channelward of existing concrete bulkhead as depicted in project drawings dated 7/19/02	N/B Lafayette River	8/11/2002
02-V1436	R. A. Lewis Jr 829 Townsend Place Norfolk, VA 23502	The construction of a 5 foot by 32 foot open-pile pier with a 12 foot by 16 foot T-Head and 10 linear feet of rip rap revetment for erosion control around an existing utility pole as depicted in drawings dated 6/30/02.	E/B Elizabeth River	8/11/2002
02-V1436	R. A. Lewis Jr 829 Townsend Place Norfolk, VA 23502	The construction of a 5 foot by 32 foot open-pile pier with a 12 foot by 16 foot T-Head and 10 linear feet of rip rap revetment for erosion control around an existing utility pole as depicted in drawings dated 6/30/02.	E/B Elizabeth River	8/11/2002
02-V1439	Mr. Bruce W. Schwenneker 3 Lyons Creek Poquoson, VA 23662	To construct a 120 foot long by 6 foot wide pier with a 8 foot long by 23 foot wide "T" head. To also install a 10 foot long by 21 foot wide deck within the middle section of the 120 foot pier. Installation of two mooring piles 15 feet channelward from end of pier. Total encroachment of pier and pilings to be 133 feet into waterway.	Lyons Creek	8/28/2002
02-V1441	Edward E. Hall 112 Chisman's Point Rd Seaford, VA 23696	Place new riprap stone over existing riprap revetment and extend an extra 65 L.F. making a total of 230 L.F. of riprap along the shoreline.	Chisman Creek	8-12-2002
02-V1444	Susan Smith Post Office Box 185 Irvington, Virginia 22480	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Carter Creek	9/13/2002
02-V1445	TriCounty Farms Edinburg Farms Ltd. Post Office Box 185 Saluda, Virginia 23149	Remove the existing groins and construct (28) groins, also construct a boat ramp and accessory pier, and construct a 110' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	9/13/2002
02-V1447	George Burton Jr 850 Linbay Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Repair existing bulkhead near boat shed (After-the-Fact) and construct 178 linear feet of replacement bulkhead as shown on drawings dated 12/30/02.	Linkhorn Bay	8/15/2002
02-V1447	George Burton Jr 850 Linbay Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Repair existing bulkhead near boat shed (After-the-Fact) and construct 178 linear feet of replacement bulkhead as shown on drawings dated 12/30/02.	Linkhorn Bay	8/15/2002
02-V1448	Enrico Davoli 2501 East Meredith Drive Vienna, VA 22181-4036	Construct 70' x 6' pier encroaching 48' channelward of MHW.	Potomac River	12/23/2002
02-V1450	Mr & Mrs W.R. Lone Jr 1004 Gadsden Ave Silver Spring, Md 20905	Construct a 4' x 20' extension to existing pier.	Towles Creek	8/22/2002
02-V1450	William L. Lone, Jr. 1004 Gadeden Ave. Silver Spring, MD 20905	Add a 15' x 4' extension onto an existing pier as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 8/9/02.	Towles Creek	
02-V1452	George Northam 1804 Azalea Point Road Cloucester Point, VA 23062	Construct pier extending 110' past MHW with 10' x 16' pier head, 10' x 10' platform and mooring piles.	Sarahs Creek	8/9/2002
02-V1453	John Austin, P.E. City of Hampton NASA Steam Plant 50 Wythe Creek Road Hampton, VA 23666	The applicant proposes to fill approximately 3,985 square feet (0.091 acre) of non-tidal forested wetlands for expansion of an access road to the facility. Impacts with this proposal are being considered cumulatively with those related to a previous ditch maintenance project earlier this year (02-V0599), which entailed fill in 250 square feet of jurisdictional areas. Total cumulative impacts are 4235 square feet (0.097 acre). These impacts are detailed on 2 pages of drawings submitted by URS Corporation, received in our office on July 29, 2002 (attached).	Brick Kiln Creek	9-10-2002
02-V1454	Ms. Henrietta Gwaltney 304 South Church Street Smithfield, VA 23430	To place approximatley 65 linear feet of riprap for shoreline erosion.	Little Creek	8/20/2002
02-V1454	Ms. Henrietta Gwaltney 304 South Church Street Smithfield, VA 23430	To place approximatley 65 linear feet of riprap for shoreline erosion.	Little Creek	8/20/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V1456	Clark Sayre 11053 Brent Town Road Catlett, Virginia 20119	Construct a 147' riprap revetment and construct a 133' riprap marsh toe stabilization revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Lancaster Creek	9/16/2002
02-V1458	Tom Riddell 508 Pine Reach Rd. Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Install 190' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line as per drawings dated 7/22/02	Indian Creek	8/30/2002
02-V1459	Lewis S. Jackson III 8040 Woodbridge Rd. Mechanicsville, VA 23111	Install 195' (120' of which will be installed in front of a deteriorating bulkhead) of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands as per drawings dated 7/22/02	Rappahannock	8/22/2002
02-V1460	Lawrence Elwood Valentine 2785 Broad Bay Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	The construction of a 9 foot long by 50 foot wide extension wharf to existing pier in a man-made canal as depicted in project drawings dated 7/17/02.	Long Creek	9/10/2002
02-V1462	Carlton E. Frye 1220 North River Drive Chesapeake, VA 23323	To place approximately 36 Linear feet of Quarry stone rip rap and backfill for erosion control and construct 48 linear feet of private open-pile pier for boating access install a vertical boatlift for boat storage	St Julian Creek	9/4/2002
02-V1462	Carlton E. Frye 1220 North River Drive Chesapeake, VA 23323	To place approximately 36 Linear feet of Quarry stone rip rap and backfill for erosion control and construct 48 linear feet of private open-pile pier for boating access install a vertical boatlift for boat storage	St Julian Creek	9/4/2002
02-V1463	Todd M. Blakely 18001 Wheatridge Drive Germantown, MD 20874	Install 128' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands landward and along the MHW line as per drawings dated 7/22/02	Harveys Creek	8/22/2002
02-V1464	Christine G. Lotts 106 Cherry Ave. Hampton, VA 23661	Construct 60' x 6' pier with L-head and mooring piles encroaching 76' past MLW.	Blackwells Creek	7/31/2002
02-V1465	Carilion Health System 435 McClanahan Street Roanoke, Virginia 24014 Attn: John C. Christodoulides	Widening of an existing bridge through the construction of a new concrete pier and footing to allow for two lanes of traffic. Temporary non-erodable cofferdams (and three 72" diameter pipes) extending no more than half way across the river will be utilized, to insure all work is performed in the dry.	Roanoke River	8/27/2002
02-V1465	Carilion Health System 435 McClanahan Street Roanoke, Virginia 24014 Attn: John C. Christodoulides	Widening of an existing bridge through the construction of a new concrete pier and footing to allow for two lanes of traffic. Temporary non-erodable cofferdams (and three 72" diameter pipes) extending no more than half way across the river will be utilized, to insure all work is performed in the dry.	Roanoke River	8/27/2002
02-V1466	Anne Jordan Crater Club #51 Essex, NY 12936	Place approximately 284 L.F. of riprap along the shoreline for stabilization.	Little Neck Creek	8/2/2002
02-V1467	Charles Sutter 308 Riverton Point Virginia Beach, VA 23464	The construction of a 5 foot wide by 108 foot long by 8 foot high, 4 feet above vegetation, open-pile private pier and 89 feet of new bulkhead for erosion control 40 feet behind the mean high water mark as depicted in the project drawings dated 7/11/02.	Elizabeth River	8/11/2002
02-V1468	Hope Springs Marina, LLC Attn: Jimmy Franklin 4 Hope Springs Lane Stafford, Virginia 22554	Proposal to dredge 200 cubic yards, remove exiting slips, build a boatramp, build replacement open-pile pier, build open pile walkway in Aquia Creek.	Aquia Creek	11/21/2002
02-V1468	Hope Springs Marina, LLC Attn: Jimmy Franklin 4 Hope Springs Lane Stafford, Virginia 22554	Proposal to dredge 200 cubic yards, remove exiting slips, build a boatramp, build replacement open-pile pier, build open pile walkway in Aquia Creek.	Aquia Creek	11/21/2002
02-V1469	Wayne Bell 4996 Middleburg, Road Tanneytown, Maryland 21787	Construct a rip revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Lancaster Creek	9/16/2002
02-V1470	Bogden Dziurzynski Post Office Box 6 Cardinal, Virginia 23025	After-the-fact authorization to construct an 85 foot riprap revetment.	North River	9/16/2002
02-V1471	Mobjack Bay Ventures P.O. BOX 360 North, VA 23128	The construction of a 6 foot wide by 10 foot long pier with a 58 foot wide by 10 foot long T-Head and 4 mooring pilings. The new pier follows the footprint of existing pier as depicted in project drawings.	Todds Creek	9/2/2002
02-V1472	Wayne Lauterbach Post Office Box 111 Studley, Virginia 23162	Construct a replacement groin and a pier with boatlift in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	9/23/2002
02-V1472	Wayne Lauterbach Post Office Box 111 Studley, Virginia 23162	Construct a replacement groin and a pier with boatlift in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	9/23/2002
02-V1473	Ann Richardson Post Office Box 743 Mathews, Virginia 23109	Construct a private pier with boathouse and construct a riprap revetment. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Meachim Creek	9/23/2002
02-V1473	Ann Richardson Post Office Box 743 Mathews, Virginia 23109	Construct a private pier with boathouse and construct a riprap revetment. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Meachim Creek	9/23/2002
02-V1474	Jeff Haughney 1828 Windy Ridge Point Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Install s 3 foot wide marginal wharf and install a 10 foot wide boat lift. Total encroachment authorized is 13 feet from the existing bulkhead.	East Cove	8/19/2002
02-V1475	Belle Isle State Park Attn: Joseph Maroon Department of Conservation and Recreation 203 Governor Street, Suite 203 Richmond, Virginia 23219	Hydraulically dredge approximately 14,000 cubic yards of material to a depth of 6.5' mean low water to create a channel 2,990 foot channel into Deep Creek. The small grain sized dredged material is to be pumped into geo-tek bags and the larger grain sized dredged material, suitable for beach nourishment, is to be pumped landward of the proposed rip rap beakwater system. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings attached "General Project Comments".	Deep Creek	10/10/2002
02-V1476	Patrick & Diane Raymond 412 Calvert Rd Stevensville, MD 21666	Construct 65' x 6' pier with mooring piles and 10' x 16' L head.	Dividing Creek	8/12/2002
02-V1479	Philip J. Holwager 7631 Leafwood Drive Norfolk, VA 23518	Bulkhead 100 linear feet of rear shoreline and backfill.	Lake Whitehurst	9/26/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V1482	Edmund A. Brummer 108 Oyster Cove Road Yorktown, VA 23692	Place approximately 130 L.F. of riprap along shoreline to prevent further erosion.	Poquoson River	9/3/2002
02-V1482	J. Warren Milby Post Office Box 333 Urbanna, Virginia 23175	Construct a replacement bulkhead in accordance with the attached	Urbanna Creek	
02-V1482	Edmund A. Brummer 108 Oyster Cove Road Yorktown, VA 23692	Place approximately 130 L.F. of riprap along shoreline to prevent further erosion.	Poquoson River	9/13/2002
02-V1482	J. Warren Milby Post Office Box 333 Urbanna, Virginia 23175	Construct a replacement bulkhead in accordance with the attached	Urbanna Creek	
02-V1483	William E. Ware 228 Sunnyside Ln. Dunnsville, VA 22454	Construct one 48' treated timber groin as per drawings dated 7/28/02	Rappahannock River	8/28/2002
02-V1484	Jack Rouse 6920 Roxbury Mill Court Spotsylvania, Virginia	Construct a 50' rip rap groin in accordance with the attached drawings.	Corottoman River	10/2/2002
02-V1485	Wesley Mallory 3236 Stallion Drive Mechanicsville, Virginia 23111	Construct a 121' riprap revetment in accordance with the attached	Sturgeon Creek	9/30/2002
02-V1486	Mario & Karen Costantino 1914 Westfield Street Alexandria, VA 22308	Construct 30' x 5' pier with walkway from bank, mooring piles and boatlift. Encroachment 25' from MHW.	Whiting Creek	8/29/2002
02-V1487	Porter Thompson 12 Lands End Circle Hampton, VA 23669	Construct 48' pier including boat slip, pier head and boat lift encroaching 32' past MHW.	SW Branch Back River	8/12/2002
02-V1488	James M. King and Jerre L. Brumbelow 2409 Charles Court Albany, GA 30701	To construct a 114 foot linear bulkhead with a 16 foot by 24 foot deck and 16 foot by 28 foot A- roof boathouse as depicted in project drawings dated 7/14/02.	Chicahominy River	9/2/2002
02-V1488	James M. King and Jerre L. Brumbelow 2409 Charles Court Albany, GA 30701	To construct a 114 foot linear bulkhead with a 16 foot by 24 foot deck and 16 foot by 28 foot A- roof boathouse as depicted in project drawings dated 7/14/02.	Chicahominy River	9/2/2002
02-V1489	Alexander Krekich 841 Mowbray Arch Norfolk, VA 23507	Construct 250' x 5' pier with 10' x 16' pier head.	North River	8/12/2002
02-V1492	Nancy Hughes 312 Painter Pt. Rd. Montross, VA 22520	Install 200' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands landward and along the MHW line as per drawings	Bells Creek	8/22/2002
02-V1494	Glen & Marcia Thomason 3 Cabin Point Drive Montross, VA 22520	Install 166' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands landward and along the MHW line as per drawings dated 7/25/02	Cabin Point Creek	9/10/2002
02-V1498	Steven Boggs 312 Back Bay Crescent Virginia Beach, VA 23456	Place approximately 150 linear feet of riprap revetment for shoreline stabilization; construct a 30 foot by 8-foot marginal wharf over the proposed riprap; excavate approximately 32 cubic yards of upland material to form a 25-foot by 14-foot boat basin to a depth of -2.0 to -2.5 feet, construct two 4-foot by 25-foot walkways over the riprap on the sides of the boat basin, a boatlift within the basin, and a 12-foot by 25-foot sun deck /roof over the boat basin.	Mill Creek	10/4/2002
02-V1498	Steven Boggs 312 Back Bay Crescent Virginia Beach, VA 23456	Place approximately 150 linear feet of riprap revetment for shoreline stabilization; construct a 30 foot by 8-foot marginal wharf over the proposed riprap; excavate approximately 32 cubic yards of upland material to form a 25-foot by 14-foot boat basin to a depth of -2.0 to -2.5 feet, construct two 4-foot by 25-foot walkways over the riprap on the sides of the boat basin, a boatlift within the basin, and a 12-foot by 25-foot sun deck /roof over the boat basin.	Mill Creek	10/4/2002
02-V1499	Darius C. Auman 2768 Broad Bay Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To construct approximately 402 linear feet of bulkhead and backfill for shoreline stabilization.	Long Creek	8/20/2002
02-V1500	Audrey and John Settle 1700 Hanover Avenue Richmond, VA 23220	Replace 86-linear feet of existing bulkhead with new bulkhead and backfill, replace existing marginal wharf with a 12-foot wide by 24-foot long new wharf, and construct a 12 foot by 24 foot concrete boat ramp.	Mill Creek	8/22/2002
02-V1500	Audrey and John Settle 1700 Hanover Avenue Richmond, VA 23220	Replace 86-linear feet of existing bulkhead with new bulkhead and backfill, replace existing marginal wharf with a 12-foot wide by 24-foot long new wharf, and construct a 12 foot by 24 foot concrete boat ramp.	Mill Creek	8/22/2002
02-V1501	Scott Jackson 14784 Edison Court Woodbridge, Virginia 22193-3135	Construction of 10-foot by 20-foot concrete boatramp and riprap returns on the side of the new ramp.	Molly Cooper Inlet	8/22/2002
02-V1502	Mark Ciarapica 5128 Campground Road Eden, MD 21822	Construct 121 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill, tying into an existing bulkhead on the south and having a return wall on the north. It will impact a ten foot fringe of jurisdictional wetland vegetation (1,210 square feet). The applicant has agreed to place 2,077 dollars into The Virginia Wetlands Restoration Trust Fund.	Chincoteague Bay	10/11/2002
02-V1503	Branscome, Inc. 120 Dominion Blvd. South Chesapeake, Virginia 23320	Dredge approximately 1050 cubic yards of material adjacent to mooring facility. The material is to be disposed of on site.	Elizabeth River	9/20/2002
02-V1504	Bruce E. Fleener 137 Beach Rd. Hampton, Va 23664	Construct a private pier with boatlift that extends 79 feet channelward from mean high water.	Harris Creek	8-15-2002
02-V1505	Dr. Jerry Whidby 58 Waterford Court Urbanna, Virginia 23175	Construct a 100' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Robinson Creek	10/2/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V1506	Oyster Cove Property Owners Association attn: David Griffin P.O. Box 490 Heathsville, VA 22473	Construct a 25 ft extension onto an existing community pier and add a 12 ft extension onto an existing concrete boatramp.	Hull Creek	8-21-2002
02-V1508	Mr. Tom Barton 3881 Old Shell Road Virginia Beach, Va 23452	To replace existing pier with a 116 feet long by 5 feet wide private pier with a 24 feet long by 16 feet wide deck channelward and between two existing boatlifts. Total length of pier to be 140 feet from Mean High Water.	W. Lynnhaven River	8/20/2002
02-V1509	Thomas H. White 15073 Stillfield Place Centerville, VA 20120	Construct one (1) 36' treated timber T&G tapered groin extending channelward of MLW as per drawings date stamped by VMRC on 8/1/02. Modification dated 10/9/02 and rec'd in NNK on 10/29/02 for Deborah White, using the same appl. number as this one: RP-17 activity of private pier extension of 20' which includes a 16' x 10' "L" to the right.	Potomac River	9/10/2002
02-V1510	Timothy & Karen LaRue Robert L & Carolyn R. Presgrave 20430 Norman Place Leesburg, VA 20175	Construct two (2) 36' treated timber T&G tapered groins extending channelward of MLW as per drawings date stamped by VMRC on 8/1/02. Modification rec'd NNK on 10/22/02: to include two 16' spurs on each side of the landward ends of each groin as per drawigs date stamped by USCOE on 10/9/02	Potomac River	9/10/2002
02-V1511	Betty Horner 1925 Longwood Rd. Montross, VA 22520	Construct one (1) 36' treated timber T&G tapered groin extending channelward of MLW as per drawings date stamped by VMRC on 8/1/02. Modification rec'd NNK 10/22/02: to remove the two existing groins and replace each to increase length of groin to 48'	Potomac River	9/10/2002
02-V1512	John C. Aspinwall,III 1045 Curlew Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Construct 606 linear feet of bulkhead and backfill on and over the existing riprap; add two U-shaped piers, one being 24-ft by 5-ft and 66-ft by 5-ft and the other 16-ft by 5-ft and 42-ft by 5-ft; and also increase the length of the existing main pier by 16-ft with a width of 7-ft. Project also calls for dredging 80 cubic yards of subaqueous bottom to a depth of -5.5. The dredge material will be used for backfill.	Little Neck Creek	9/3/2002
02-V1512	John C. Aspinwall,III 1045 Curlew Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Construct 606 linear feet of bulkhead and backfill on and over the existing riprap; add two U-shaped piers, one being 24-ft by 5-ft and 66-ft by 5-ft and the other 16-ft by 5-ft and 42-ft by 5-ft; and also increase the length of the existing main pier by 16-ft with a width of 7-ft. Project also calls for dredging 80 cubic yards of subaqueous bottom to a depth of -5.5. The dredge material will be used for backfill.	Little Neck Creek	9/3/2002
02-V1512	John C. Aspinwall,III 1045 Curlew Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Construct 606 linear feet of bulkhead and backfill on and over the existing riprap; add two U-shaped piers, one being 24-ft by 5-ft and 66-ft by 5-ft and the other 16-ft by 5-ft and 42-ft by 5-ft; and also increase the length of the existing main pier by 16-ft with a width of 7-ft. Project also calls for dredging 80 cubic yards of subaqueous bottom to a depth of -5.5. The dredge material will be used for backfill.	Little Neck Creek	9/12/2002
02-V1514	Michael Finney 20 Curle Road Hampton, VA 23669	Construct 4' x 10' pier with 8' x 20' pier head and pilings for boat lift.	Hampton River	8/26/2002
02-V1515	Kramer Associates, Inc. P.O. Box 9155 Chesapeake, Virginia 23321	Dredge approximately 1185 cubic yards of subaqueous bottom to a maximum depth of -8.0 feet to serve as a launching area for boats. Construct (10) floating piers with a maximum length of 48 feet long and width of 6 feet.	Little Creek	10/3/2002
02-V1515	Kramer Associates, Inc. P.O. Box 9155 Chesapeake, Virginia 23321	Dredge approximately 1185 cubic yards of subaqueous bottom to a maximum depth of -8.0 feet to serve as a launching area for boats. Construct (10) floating piers with a maximum length of 48 feet long and width of 6 feet.	Little Creek	10/3/2002
02-V1517	Daniel Poe, P.E. James City Service Authority 101 E Mounts Bay Road Williamsburg, VA 23187	Extension of a 20" sanitary sewer force main from a Lift Station on Greencastle Drive to Monticello Avenue/Alternate Route 5. Planned installation will entail crossing 330 linear feet of wetlands;	Powhatan Creek	9/18/2002
02-V1518	Richard Allen Post Office Box 256 Kilmarnock, Virginia 22482	Construct a 200' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Corrotoman River	10/2/2002
02-V1519	Stephen C. Bunce, Jr. P.O. Box 641 Nassawadox, VA 23413	Attach 4-foot by 4-foot oyster floats to two nylon lines strung between pilings. The landward line of floats will be 100 feet long and 550 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline. The second line of floats will be 130 feet long and parallel to and 25 feet channelward of the first line of floats.	Nassawadox Creek	8/21/2002
02-V1520	Joanne Duffy 6407 Spring Lake Dr. Burke, VA 22015	Install 117' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth behind (landward) of all vegetated wetlands landward and along the MHW line and construct a 12' x 40' x 6" concrete boat ramp encroaching channelward of MLW as per drawings dated July 2002	Barnes Creek	8/30/2002
02-V1521	Linwood C. Hanbury 2928 Old Wharf Road Suffolk, VA 23435	Place approximately 65 L.F. of riprap along a portion of shoreline and construct 145 L.F. of bulkhead for shoreline stabilization, as well as construct a 12' private pier.	Bennetts Creek	9/3/2002
02-V1521	Linwood C. Hanbury 2928 Old Wharf Road Suffolk, VA 23435	Place approximately 65 L.F. of riprap along a portion of shoreline and construct 145 L.F. of bulkhead for shoreline stabilization, as well as construct a 12' private pier.	Bennetts Creek	9/3/2002
02-V1522	Norman Caroon 3547 Byrn Brae Dr. Virginia Beach, VA 23462	The construction of 213 linear feet of rip rap revetment for erosion control, a 12 foot by 20 foot by 8" thick Geo-Web boat ramp and a 5 foot wide by 4.5 foot high by 24 foot long private pier with a 8 foot by 16 foot L-Head as depicted in project drawings dated 7/5/02.	East Branch Elizabeth River	9/2/2002
02-V1522	Norman Caroon 3547 Byrn Brae Dr. Virginia Beach, VA 23462	The construction of 213 linear feet of rip rap revetment for erosion control, a 12 foot by 20 foot by 8" thick Geo-Web boat ramp and a 5 foot wide by 4.5 foot high by 24 foot long private pier with a 8 foot by 16 foot L-Head as depicted in project drawings dated 7/5/02.	East Branch Elizabeth River	9/2/2002
02-V1523	City of Danville P.O. Box 3300 Danville, VA 24543	Construct a new sewer line to serve a proposed building in Cyberpark.	Barkers Branch	10/21/2002
02-V1523	City of Danville Att: Kent Shelton PO Box 3300 Danville, VA. 24543	Construction of a sewer line crossing on a headwater tributary to Barkers Branch to serve the Cyberpark in City of Danville.	Barkers Branch tributary	

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V1524	William Heath Allen 2671 Heywood Lane Hayes, VA 23072	Construct 6' x 195' pier with boat lift and mooring piles encroaching 175' channelward of MHW. Install mooring buoy.	Heywood Creek	9/27/2002
02-V1524	William Heath Allen 2671 Heywood Lane Hayes, VA 23072	Construct 6' x 195' pier with boat lift and mooring piles encroaching 175' channelward of MHW. Install mooring buoy.	Heywood Creek	9/27/2002
02-V1525	Terry McGirt 7201 Hughes Road Sandston, VA 23150	Construct a 50 ft private pier with adjacent pilings.	Rappahannock River	10/2/2002
02-V1525	Hugh McGirt 7201 Hughes Road Sandston, Virginia 23150	Construct a 60' L-head private pier with mooring piles in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	
02-V1527	E. Charles Silver, II Post Office Box 370 Urbanna, Virginia 23175	Construct (4) 48' groins and (3) 30' sections of marsh toe stabilization in accordance with the attached drawings.	La Grange Creek	10/4/2002
02-V1530	J. Bradford Lowery, III 225 College Ave. Warsaw, VA 22572	Install 38' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands landward and along the MHW line as per drawings dated 7/31/02	Coan River	8/30/2002
02-V1531	Mike Powell 613 Piney Point Road Virginia Beach, VA 23452	64' x 5' pier with a 4' x 16' L-head encroaching 50' past MHW.	Canal off Buchanan Creek	10/24/2002
02-V1532	Mr. Andrew Marscheider 1428 Laurel View Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Construction of a 14 foot long by 13 foot wide boat lift and vertical watercraft lift as depicted in project drawings dated 5/17/02.	Linkhorn Bay	9/2/2002
02-V1533	Olive T. Custis 34 North Street Onancock, VA 23417	Construct an 100-foot long, 5-foot wide private, open-pile pier with a 20-foot by 5-foot "L-head". Pier planking will be 4 feet above marsh substrate. It will extend 90 feet channelward of the mean high water (MHW) in a waterway that is 1,100 feet wide.	Chesconessex Creek	8/15/2002
02-V1534	R&R Unlimited, Inc. c/o Walterblankenbaker 2350 Suffolk Rd Charlottesville, VA 22910	Extend existing community pier, add 3 additional mooring pilings, and a osprey nesting post. Total encroachment of the entire structure will be 252 feet from mean high water.	Indian Creek	10/4/2002
02-V1534	R & R Unlimited, Inc. c/o Walter Blankenbaker 2350 Suffolk Road Charlottesville, Virginia 22910	Construct a 51' extension to the existing community pier in accordance with the attached drawings.	Indian Creek	
02-V1535	William Tyson 14 South Wilton Road Richmond, VA 23226	Construct a 200 ft private pier for access to navigable waters and construct a 30'x12' boatramp for easier launch and retrieval of vessels.	Piankatank River	10/7/2002
02-V1535	William Tyson 14 South Wilton Road Richmond, Virginia 23226	Construct a 200' pier and mooring piles in accordance with the attached drawings.	Piankatank River	
02-V1535	William Tyson 14 South Wilton Road Richmond, VA 23226	Construct a 200 ft private pier for access to navigable waters and construct a 30'x12' boatramp for easier launch and retrieval of vessels.	Piankatank River	10/7/2002
02-V1535	William Tyson 14 South Wilton Road Richmond, Virginia 23226	Construct a 200' pier and mooring piles in accordance with the attached drawings.	Piankatank River	
02-V1536	Paul Smith 820 Shore Drive Hartfield, Virginia 23071	After-the-fact authorization for a 120' replacement bulkhead and a marginal wharf in accordance with the completed construction.	Piankatank River	10/9/2002
02-V1537	Francis L. Counselman 7320 Shirland Avenue Norfolk, VA 23505	Placement of approximately 205 linear feet of riprap revetment for shoreline stabilization.	Lafayette River	8/23/2002
02-V1538	Bay Quarter Shores, Inc. c/o Craig Palubinski P. O. Box 387 Heathsville, VA 22473	Remove existing 138.5' community pier with 11 transient slips and construct 166' community pier with 10 transient slips in the same location.	Cod Creek	8/30/2002
02-V1538	Bay Quarter Shores, Inc. c/o Craig Palubinski P.O. Box 387 Heathsville, VA 22473	Remove existing deteriorating 138.5' open pile community pier with 11 transient slips and 13 associated mooring pilings and reconstruct with a 166' community pier with 10 transient slips at the same location	Cod Creek	
02-V1539	Smith Point Marina, Inc. 989 Smith Point Rd Reedville, VA 22539	Install or lengthen 12 finger piers on existing slips. Widen C dock to 7.5'. Widen C dock T-head to 5'. Install floating L pier consisting of a 4' x 50' and 4' x 40' sections. Install dinghy dock. Install four 3' x 15' floating finger piers on the T dock.	Slough Creek	8/30/2002
02-V1539	Smith Point Marina, Inc. c/o Daniel & Jeanne Hickey 989 Smith Point Rd. Reedville, VA 22539	Marina facility upgrades (all confined to within the #11 Marker): install /lengthen 12 finger piers on existing slips-4 fixed, 8 floating; Widen "C" dock to 7 1/2'; Widen "C" dock "T" head to 5'; install four floating finger piers and a 6' x 20' floating dock "L" section (channel side of this "L" will prohibit mooring); install a "dinghy" dock; install four 3' x 15' floating finger piers on the "T" dock-all as per drawings date stamped by VMRC on 8/9/02.	Slough Creek	
02-V1540	Clifton M. Wilder 13432 Christopher Place Woodbridge, VA 22192	Construct 230' of treated timber T&G bukhead backed by properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along landward of the MHW line and backfill to straighten the shoreline; construct 345' of treated timber T&G REPLACEMENT bukhead backed by properly toed in filter cloth no farther than 2' channelward of the existing deteriorating bulkhead; install a 12' x 20' x 6" concrete slab boat ramp upon a properly installed stone bed and extending channelward of MLW; construct a 20' x 6' and a 37' x 4' private open pile treated timber finger piers attached to and surrounding an existing boathouse and to this structure add another 37' x 16' boathouse as per drawings dated 8/1/02	Lodge Creek	8/30/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V1540	Clifton M. Wilder 13432 Christopher Place Woodbridge, VA 22192	Construct 230' of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and backfill to straighten the shoreline; construct 345' of treated timber T&G REPLACEMENT bulkhead backed by properly toed in filter cloth no farther than 2' channelward of the existing deteriorating bulkhead; install a 12' x 20' x 6" concrete slab boat ramp upon a properly installed stone bed and extending channelward of MLW; construct a 20' x 6' and a 37' x 4' private open pile treated timber finger piers attached to and surrounding an existing boathouse and to this structure add another 37' x 16' boathouse as per drawings dated 8/1/02	Lodge Creek	8/30/2002
02-V1541	Lawrence Carlquist 1470 Bennett Rd. Eldersburg, MD 21784	Construct a 122' vinyl bulkhead (including 2 6' return walls) backed by filter cloth and backfill to grade and construct a 50' x 6' treated timber open piling pier (which includes the small 10' x 20' "L"), two boat lift pilings on the left and four mooring pilings inboard of the right side channelward end of the pier.	Towles Creek	9/10/2002
02-V1541	Lawrence Carlquist 1470 Bennett Rd. Eldersburg, MD 21784	Construct a 122' vinyl bulkhead (including 2 6' return walls) backed by filter cloth and backfill to grade and construct a 50' x 6' treated timber open piling pier (which includes the small 10' x 20' "L"), two boat lift pilings on the left and four mooring pilings inboard of the right side channelward end of the pier.	Towles Creek	9/10/2002
02-V1546	Thomas & Melinda Mooney 6706 Lupine Lane McLean, VA 22101	Construct 160' pier including 20' x 12' pier head, 6' x 10' step-down platform and 2 boatlifts encroaching 145' channelward of MHW.	Mattox Creek	9/11/2002
02-V1547	Wilkie & Deborah Dunn 5541 Kingsland Road Richmond, VA 23237	Construct 202' of treated timber T&G REPLACEMENT bulkhead backed by properly toed in filter cloth no farther than 2' channelward of the existing deteriorating bulkhead and backfill; construct a 150' x 6' treated timber open pile private use pier which includes a 20' x 20' "T" head, two (2) 6' x 10' step-down as well as 6 mooring pilings (four on the left-two of which will serve for boat lift) and two on the right-all within the 150' encroachment as per drawings dated 7/23/02	Potomac River	9/10/2002
02-V1547	Wilkie & Deborah Dunn 5541 Kingsland Road Richmond, VA 23237	Construct 202' of treated timber T&G REPLACEMENT bulkhead backed by properly toed in filter cloth no farther than 2' channelward of the existing deteriorating bulkhead and backfill; construct a 150' x 6' treated timber open pile private use pier which includes a 20' x 20' "T" head, two (2) 6' x 10' step-down as well as 6 mooring pilings (four on the left-two of which will serve for boat lift) and two on the right-all within the 150' encroachment as per drawings dated 7/23/02	Potomac River	9/10/2002
02-V1548	County of Accomack C/O R. Keith Bull, County Administrator P.O. Box 388 Accomac, Virginia 23301	1. Repair or replacement of an existing concrete boat ramp 15-feet wide, 35-feet long. 2. Repair or replacement of two 4-foot wide, 32-foot long open-pile courtesy pier, one on each side of the boat ramp. 3. Add a terminal 16-foot by 4-foot "L-head" section of pier to the existing pier. 4. Add sheathing to the replacement piers to create a breakwater for the boat ramp.	Queen Sound	8/22/2002
02-V1548	County of Accomack C/O R. Keith Bull, County Administrator P.O. Box 388 Accomac, Virginia 23301	1. Repair or replacement of an existing concrete boat ramp 15-feet wide, 35-feet long. 2. Repair or replacement of two 4-foot wide, 32-foot long open-pile courtesy pier, one on each side of the boat ramp. 3. Add a terminal 16-foot by 4-foot "L-head" section of pier to the existing pier. 4. Add sheathing to the replacement piers to create a breakwater for the boat ramp.	Queen Sound	8/22/2002
02-V1549	Mrs. Jennifer Guerrero Environmental Chief, Public Works 318 Cornog Lane Fort Monroe, VA 23651-1110	Rip Rap Revetment	Phoebus Channel	11/12/2002
02-V1554	James T. Johnson Post Office Box 84 Morattico, Virginia 22523	Construct a 156' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Rappahannock River	9/3/2002
02-V1556	Robert S. Humphreys Post Office Box 2387 Chester, Virginia 23831	Construct a replacement bulkhead (225') to be located on the channelward side of the existing bulkhead in accordance with the attached drawings.	Meachims Creek	10/16/2002
02-V1557	Jack Morrison 91 Walton Drive Topping, Virginia 23169	Construct a 72' riprap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Meacham Creek	10/7/2002
02-V1559	John Bond POB 182 Wicomico Church, VA 22579	Install 73' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands landward and along the MHW line and 20' of marsh toe stabilizing riprap revetment upon proerly toed in filter cloth channelward of the vegetated wetlands as per drawings dated 8/5/02	Mill Creek	9/10/2002
02-V1560	Russell F. Underwood 101 Sparrow Road North Chesapeake, VA 23325	Construction of 80-foot long pier with a 16-foot by 16-foot T-head pier, two mooring piles 13 feet channelward of the T-head and two additional mooring piles adjacent to the T-head. Total encroachment of the pier structures approximately 110 feet channelward of Mean High Water.	Indian River	8/22/2002
02-V1562	Alexandria Police Boys Camp c/o James D. Feaster 5803 Lavista Drive Alexandria, Virginia 22310	Construct a 25' x 80' concrete boatramp in accordance with the attached drawings.	Indian Creek	10/9/2002
02-V1564	H. K. Sanders 3905 Railroad Ave. #200N Fairfax, VA 22030	Install 202' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of any vegetated wetlands and at and along the MHW line as possible and in front of the existing failing bulkhead as per drawings dated 8/9/02	Yeocomico River	8/30/2002
02-V1565	Christopher B. Green 7578 Tyndall Drive Goucester Point, VA 23062	Construct 5' x 207' pier with 10' x 24' L-head and 4 mooring piles encroaching 225' past MHW.	Timberneck Creek	10/21/2002
02-V1568	Roy Noel Norton P. O. Box 463 Hartfield, VA 23071	Construct 16' x 5' pier including 8' x 12' L-head and 2 mooring piles encroaching 12' past MHW.	Tabbs Creek	9/23/2002
02-V1570	Mark Tucker 6404 Wooded Glenn Court Apt 203 Chester, VA 23831	Remove existing pier. Construct 70' x 5' pier with 10' x 16' L-head and 8' x10' step-down. Install 4 mooring pilings for boatlift and move existing pilings.	Piankatank River	9/25/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V1571	Emil & Rhonda Bialkowski 13317 S. Chester Rd Chester, VA 23831	Install 2 mooring piles and jet ski lift. Construct covered boat slip (open-sided).	Rappahannock River	11/5/2002
02-V1572	Kevin Peterson 131 Colony Trail Lanexa, VA 23089	Construct 250' x 5' pier extending approximately 81' past MHW with 16' x 28' open-sided boathouse with adjacent deck.	Chickahominy River	8/21/2002
02-V1574	Harry A. Barritt, Jr. 1307 Moyer Rd Newport News, VA 23608	Replace an existing timber bulkhead with 165 L.F. of riprap revetment.	Warwick River	9/3/2002
02-V1575	Joyce Greer 3147 Harry Hogan Rd Callao, VA 22435	Install 125' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth in front of an existing bulkhead as per drawings dated 8/7/02	Yeocomico River	8/30/2002
02-V1576	Walter M. Bortz, III Box 695 Hampden Sydney, VA 23943	Install 229' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands landward and along the MHW line as per drawings dated 8/01/02	Yeocomico River	8/30/2002
02-V1577	Pulte Homes Corporation Attn: Greg May 10600 Arrowhead Drive, Suite 225 Fairfax, Virginia 22030	The project consist of placing a temporary access road.	Pohick Creek	9/27/2002
02-V1578	Michael Bogese Jr. 9 South 12th Street, Second Floor Richmond, VA 23219	Construct a 130 foot by 5 foot L-head pier extension, total encroachment of pier would be about 150 feet from MHW. Issued RP 17 with TOY condition for bald eagle breeding season.	James River	10/3/2002
02-V1579	Robert T. Farrell Bay Ridge 53 Bohannon, Virginia 23021	Construct a 95' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	East River	10/16/2002
02-V1580	Michael Bogese Jr. 9 South 12th Street, Second Floor Richmond, VA 23219	Construct a 150 foot by 5 foot L-head pier with mooring pilings and a covered boat. Issued RP 17 with TOY condition for bald eagle breeding season.	James River	10/3/2002
02-V1584	George E. Thomas, Jr. Post Office Box 843 Kilmarnock, Virginia 22482	Construct a 67 foot rip rap revetment at or about the mean high water shoreline and in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	9/3/2002
02-V1586	David L. Bowman 3176 Welby Court Fairfax, Virginia 22031	Remove existing boathouse and replace with a covered boat lift, reconstruct the existing pier with a 68' L-head pier and construct a 90' riprap revetment. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Stutts Creek	10/16/2002
02-V1586	David L. Bowman 3176 Welby Court Fairfax, Virginia 22031	Remove existing boathouse and replace with a covered boat lift, reconstruct the existing pier with a 68' L-head pier and construct a 90' riprap revetment. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Stutts Creek	10/16/2002
02-V1587	S.W. Gurley 331 Lakeland Dr. Hampton, VA 23669	The construction of a 81 foot timber sheet-pile bulkhead with back fill and a four foot high by four foot wide by 15 foot long open-pile private pier with a 10 foot by 16 foot L-Head and 5 foot by 8 foot lower platform in a canal of the Hampton River as depicted in project drawings dated 7/30/02.	Canal of Hampton River	9/29/2002
02-V1587	S.W. Gurley 331 Lakeland Dr. Hampton, VA 23669	The construction of a 81 foot timber sheet-pile bulkhead with back fill and a four foot high by four foot wide by 15 foot long open-pile private pier with a 10 foot by 16 foot L-Head and 5 foot by 8 foot lower platform in a canal of the Hampton River as depicted in project drawings dated 7/30/02.	Canal of Hampton River	9/29/2002
02-V1588	Kevin Degraw 6021 River Road Norfolk, VA 23505	Construction of a 12-foot by 10-foot boatramp with two 12-linear foot bulkheads on either side, and a 12-foot by 12-foot boatlift.	Lafayette River	8/21/2002
02-V1588	Sara Victoria Harding POB 236 Wicomico Church, VA 22579	Install 51' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands landward and along the MHW line as per drawings dated 8/05/02	Mill Creek	
02-V1588	Kevin Degraw 6021 River Road Norfolk, VA 23505	Construction of a 12-foot by 10-foot boatramp with two 12-linear foot bulkheads on either side, and a 12-foot by 12-foot boatlift.	Lafayette River	8/21/2002
02-V1588	Sara Victoria Harding POB 236 Wicomico Church, VA 22579	Install 51' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands landward and along the MHW line as per drawings dated 8/05/02	Mill Creek	
02-V1588	Kevin Degraw 6021 River Road Norfolk, VA 23505	Construction of a 12-foot by 10-foot boatramp with two 12-linear foot bulkheads on either side, and a 12-foot by 12-foot boatlift.	Lafayette River	9/10/2002
02-V1588	Sara Victoria Harding POB 236 Wicomico Church, VA 22579	Install 51' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands landward and along the MHW line as per drawings dated 8/05/02	Mill Creek	
02-V1590	Mr. Alton L. Watson 2757 S. Sandpiper Rd. Virginia Beach, VA 23456	Replace 62 linear feet of bulkhead, remove existing 6-foot by 15-foot pier and replace with 5-foot by 24-foot long pier with a 12-foot by 12-foot boatlift.	Blue Bull Inlet (Mill Creek)	9/3/2002
02-V1590	Mr. Alton L. Watson 2757 S. Sandpiper Rd. Virginia Beach, VA 23456	Replace 62 linear feet of bulkhead, remove existing 6-foot by 15-foot pier and replace with 5-foot by 24-foot long pier with a 12-foot by 12-foot boatlift.	Blue Bull Inlet (Mill Creek)	9/3/2002
02-V1592	Bruce & Norma Jean Edwards 86 Muskreek Rd White Stone, VA 22578	Construct 6' x 107' pier including 10' x 14' L-head and boat lift.	Rappahannock River	10/4/2002
02-V1592	Bruce & Norma Jean Edwards 86 Muskreek Road White Stone, Virginia 22578	Construct a 107' L-head pier with boat lift in accordance with the attached drawings and the Special Conditions listed below..	Rappahannock River	
02-V1593	Harold Hanley 8711 Clementine Ct. Jessup, MD 20794	Install 190' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands landward and along the MHW line as per drawings dated July 2002	Mill Creek	8/30/2002
02-V1594	Carter B. Filer c/o Psychological Consultants 6724 Patterson Ave. Richmond, Va 23226	Install 101' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands landward and along the MHW line as per drawings dated 8/9/02	Mill Creek	9/10/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V1596	Ocean Bay Homes, LLC 1206 Parks Ave Suite 201 Va Beach, VA 23451	To place approximately 336.6 linear feet of riprap for shoreline revetment.	Lake Holly	8/22/2002
02-V1598	Buchanan County Public Service Authority Mr. Wayne Watts , Executive Director P.O. Box 30 Vansant, VA 24656	Proposed work consists of the installation of approx., 39,100 LF of 8" water line, 10,300LF of 6" water line, 15,00 LF of 4" water line, 2 pump stations, 1 pitless booster pump station, 1 100,000 gal. water storage tank, 1 bladder tank and vault and all associated appurtenances. 14 road crossings	Benns Branch	9/19/2002
02-V1600	James E. Durbin 9213 Wyattwood Rd Mechanicsville, VA 23116	Construct open-sided boathouse over existing boat lift. Construct two extensions on existing pier to form boat slip. No further encroachment beyond MHW.	Rappahannock River	9/9/2002
02-V1601	Robert L. Abbott 25 Whaley Way White Stone, VA 22578	Construct a 70' x 6' pier with 10' x 20' L-head and 3 mooring piles encroaching 60' past MHW.	Pitmans Cove	9/23/2002
02-V1602	Robert D. Lumsden 13437 Yorktown Dr Bowie, MD 20715	Install osprey nest piling 60 feet from shore.	Hull Creek	8/27/2002
02-V1604	Mr. Marc Meisner and Mrs. Dawn Meisner 105 Carpenter Drive Yorktown, VA 23696	Construction for the replacement of existing bulkhead: Dimensions 8 feet high by 133 feet long as depicted in project drawings dated 3/1/02.	Lambs Creek	9/2/2002
02-V1605	Richard Serino 789 Los Colonis Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Construct 77 L.F. of bulkhead for shoreline stabalization and construct a 16'x16' private pier as well as a boatlift.	man-made canal	9/3/2002
02-V1605	Richard Serino 789 Los Colonis Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Construct 77 L.F. of bulkhead for shoreline stabalization and construct a 16'x16' private pier as well as a boatlift.	man-made canal	9/3/2002
02-V1607	Fredrick Fink 7307 Woodway Lane Norfolk, VA 23508	Placement of approximately 45 linear feet or riprap for shoreline stabilization and construct a U-shaped pier with a covered boatlift in the middle. The shoreward finger pier will be 6-feet wide and 21-feet long, the channelward finger pier will be 4-feet wide and 27-feet long, and the covered boatlift will be 10-feet by 15-feet. The new pier will be within the footprint of the previous pier that was removed to facilitate the dredging of the cove.	Tanners Creek	9/3/2002
02-V1607	Fredrick Fink 7307 Woodway Lane Norfolk, VA 23508	Placement of approximately 45 linear feet or riprap for shoreline stabilization and construct a U-shaped pier with a covered boatlift in the middle. The shoreward finger pier will be 6-feet wide and 21-feet long, the channelward finger pier will be 4-feet wide and 27-feet long, and the covered boatlift will be 10-feet by 15-feet. The new pier will be within the footprint of the previous pier that was removed to facilitate the dredging of the cove.	Tanners Creek	9/3/2002
02-V1609	Ken Schilling 280 Pennington Harborton Road Pennington, N. J. 08534	1. Construct 109 linear feet of bulkhead with backfil approximately 4 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline impacting 436 sq. ft. of intertidal and subtidal substrate, tying into existing bulkheads at each end. 2. Construct a 8-foot long, 50-foot wide marginal wharf extending 8 feet channelward of the proposed bulkhead. 3. Dredge an oval area 109 feet long and 15 feet wide to a depth of -6 feet at mean low tide. Drdged material to be placed on the adjacent uplands.	Chesconessex Creek	9/11/2002
02-V1609	Ken Schilling 280 Pennington Harborton Road Pennington, N. J. 08534	1. Construct 109 linear feet of bulkhead with backfil approximately 4 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline impacting 436 sq. ft. of intertidal and subtidal substrate, tying into existing bulkheads at each end. 2. Construct a 8-foot long, 50-foot wide marginal wharf extending 8 feet channelward of the proposed bulkhead. 3. Dredge an oval area 109 feet long and 15 feet wide to a depth of -6 feet at mean low tide. Drdged material to be placed on the adjacent uplands.	Chesconessex Creek	9/11/2002
02-V1609	Ken Schilling 280 Pennington Harborton Road Pennington, N. J. 08534	1. Construct 109 linear feet of bulkhead with backfil approximately 4 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline impacting 436 sq. ft. of intertidal and subtidal substrate, tying into existing bulkheads at each end. 2. Construct a 8-foot long, 50-foot wide marginal wharf extending 8 feet channelward of the proposed bulkhead. 3. Dredge an oval area 109 feet long and 15 feet wide to a depth of -6 feet at mean low tide. Drdged material to be placed on the adjacent uplands.	Chesconessex Creek	9/11/2002
02-V1610	Bell Creek Builders c/o R. A. Whittaker 7406 Strain Ave. Mechanicsville, VA 23111	Install 165' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands landward and along the MHW line as per drawings date stamped by VMRC on 8/15/02	Rappahannock River	8/28/2002
02-V1611	Mr. Brian P. Hutchens 27 River Road Newport News, VA 23601	To replace existing 86 linear feet of bulkhead. To construct a 4 feet high by 4 feet wide by 20 feet long pier access over vegetation and connection to a 6 feet wide by 200 feet long pier with a 10 feet long by 20 feet wide "L" head. To also add a 512 square feet covered boatlift with in adjacent finger pier measureing 48 feet long by 4 feet wide. Total encroachment into waterway is 210 feet per revised drawings dated September 16,2002.	James River	9/23/2002
02-V1611	Mr. Brian P. Hutchens 27 River Road Newport News, VA 23601	To replace existing 86 linear feet of bulkhead. To construct a 4 feet high by 4 feet wide by 20 feet long pier access over vegetation and connection to a 6 feet wide by 200 feet long pier with a 10 feet long by 20 feet wide "L" head. To also add a 512 square feet covered boatlift with in adjacent finger pier measureing 48 feet long by 4 feet wide. Total encroachment into waterway is 210 feet per revised drawings dated September 16,2002.	James River	9/23/2002
02-V1612	Warren Montague 505 Meadow View Lane Manakin Sabot, VA 23103	Construct 125' of treated timber T&G bukhead backed by properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and backfill and construct a 96' x 6' private open pile treated timber pier which includes a 12' x 24' "L" to the right and four mooring pilings (2 per side-all inboard of the 150 encroachment) as per drawings dated 8/13/02	Great Wicomico River	9/10/2002
02-V1612	Warren Montague 505 Meadow View Lane Manakin Sabot, VA 23103	Construct 125' of treated timber T&G bukhead backed by properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and backfill and construct a 96' x 6' private open pile treated timber pier which includes a 12' x 24' "L" to the right and four mooring pilings (2 per side-all inboard of the 150 encroachment) as per drawings dated 8/13/02	Great Wicomico River	9/10/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V1613	Charles Armfield 3808 Waldenbrook Rd Greensboro, NC 27407	Construct 137' of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and backfill as per drawings dated 8/13/02	Great Wicomico River	9/10/2002
02-V1614	Richard Castleberry 2000 Bell Wood Rd. Richmond, VA 23237	Construct 51' of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and backfill as per drawings dated 8/13/02	Great Wicomico River	9/10/2002
02-V1615	A. C. Pulliam, Jr. 239 Falcon Drive Newport News, VA 23606	The applicant proposes to dredge approximately 54 cubic yards of intertidal mudflats to maintain an upland boat basin on his property. The maximum depth of dredging shall be -2 feet at mean low water, including all overdredge allowance, advance maintenance, and margin of error.	Deep Creek	12/2/2002
02-V1616	Mr. Robert Proffitt 70 Bells Creek Lane Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Replace existing pier from straight pier to a 72' open pile private use with a 6' x 10' "L" head. Also, install 87' of vinyl bulkhead backed by properly toed in filter cloth behind all vegetated wetlands as much as possible and landward of MHW.	Bell Creek	8/30/2002
02-V1616	Brambleton Group LLC Attn: Mr. Steve Schulte Suite 220 45195 Business Court Dulles, VA 20166	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the continuing development of the subject tract. The project is called Brambleton, Phase II. Approximately 10.58 acres of jurisdictional areas, comprised of 5.42 acres palustrine forested wetlands, 0.09 acre palustrine scrub/shrub wetlands, 2.23 acres palustrine emergent wetlands, 0.68 acre ponds and 0.04 acre (90 linear feet) of perennial stream channel and 2.10 acres (18,393 linear feet) intermittent stream channels, will be impacted by the large mixed use development. Mitigation for the impacts includes onsite creation, enhancement and preservation.	Broad Run and Beaverdam	
02-V1616	Mr. Robert Proffitt 70 Bells Creek Lane Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Replace existing pier from straight pier to a 72' open pile private use with a 6' x 10' "L" head. Also, install 87' of vinyl bulkhead backed by properly toed in filter cloth behind all vegetated wetlands as much as possible and landward of MHW.	Bell Creek	8/30/2002
02-V1616	Brambleton Group LLC Attn: Mr. Steve Schulte Suite 220 45195 Business Court Dulles, VA 20166	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the continuing development of the subject tract. The project is called Brambleton, Phase II. Approximately 10.58 acres of jurisdictional areas, comprised of 5.42 acres palustrine forested wetlands, 0.09 acre palustrine scrub/shrub wetlands, 2.23 acres palustrine emergent wetlands, 0.68 acre ponds and 0.04 acre (90 linear feet) of perennial stream channel and 2.10 acres (18,393 linear feet) intermittent stream channels, will be impacted by the large mixed use development. Mitigation for the impacts includes onsite creation, enhancement and preservation.	Broad Run and Beaverdam	
02-V1617	John B. Burgess P. O. Box 291 Dahlgren, VA 22448	To construct 197 linear feet of vinyl bulkhead with 30 feet return walls on both sides of property and backfill for shoreline stabilization.	Williams Creek	12/9/2002
02-V1618	Department of the Navy Commander, Navy Region, Mid-Atlantic 6506 Hampton Blvd Norfolk, VA 23506-1273	Install a 24 inch storm water outfall structure to accommodate new facilities.	Elizabeth River	10/31/2002
02-V1619	Michael & Arda Ostergard 6000 River Drive Mason Neck, VA 22079	Construct 6' wide pier encroaching 96' channelward of MHW with 12' x 30' L-head, boat lift and mooring piles.	Coan River	9/25/2002
02-V1620	Christopher L. Gaenzle 56 Clark Point Rd White Stone, VA 22578	Construct 140' x 6' pier encroaching 130' past MHW with pierhead and mooring piles.	Hunts Cove	10/29/2002
02-V1621	Thomas Bonner 14365 N. Slope St Centreville, VA 20120	Construct pier with L-head and mooring pilings.	Great Wicomico River	9/9/2002
02-V1622	Randolph B. Kilmon 104 Kenilworth Park Dr. Apt 1-A Towson, MD 21204	Construct 100' x 6' pier with 10' x 30' L-head and 5 mooring piles encroaching 100' channelward of MHW.	Indian Creek	8/29/2002
02-V1623	Department of the Navy Commander, Navy Region, Mid-Atlantic 6506 Hampton Blvd Norfolk, VA 23506-1273	Replace Dolphins at Pier 10	Little Creek	10/31/2002
02-V1624	R.A. Gurczynski 2012 Echo Cove Virginia Beach, VA 23454	To construct 150 linear feet of wooden bulkhead and backfill. To place 2 mooring piles, one piling adjacent to bulkhead wall and the other to be placed 20 feet into waterway.	Branch of Lynnhaven	9/9/2002
02-V1624	R.A. Gurczynski 2012 Echo Cove Virginia Beach, VA 23454	To construct 150 linear feet of wooden bulkhead and backfill. To place 2 mooring piles, one piling adjacent to bulkhead wall and the other to be placed 20 feet into waterway.	Branch of Lynnhaven	9/9/2002
02-V1625	Virginia & John McLaughlin 3336 N. Riverside Drive Lanexa, VA 23089	To construct private pier of 4 feet long by 8 feet wide with attached 4 feet wide by 10 feet long deck and 6 feet wide by 10 feet long floating pier. To construct additional 10 feet long by 16 feet wide floating pier channelward of 6 feet by 10 feet floating pier. Ten feet by 16 feet pier to include a jet ski ramp.	Mill Creek	9/12/2002
02-V1628	Steve Clark 5405 StudleyAve Norfolk, VA 23508	The construction of 4 foot wide by 60 foot long pier with a 20 foot long by 10 foot wide T-Head deck, 4 adjacent pilings for future lift and 1 mooring pile as depicted in project drawings dated 8/2/02.	Elizabeth River	9/10/2002
02-V1629	Michael Hillier 3025 Lynnhaven Dr. Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To place 106 linear feet of bulkhead and fill in front of existing bulkhead for shoreline stabilization.	Lynnhaven Inlet	8/27/2002
02-V1630	Dr. and Mrs. Sue Ryan 1005 Michael Wood Dr. Virginia Beach, VA 23452	5' x 32' pier with 8' x 16' pier head to extend 4' channelward of the marsh edge and remain 12' outside the channel. Encroachment of 29' channelward of MHW.	Lynnhaven River	10/4/2002
02-V1631	Port Myers, LLC. C/O Steve Miller 11708 Shadow Run Lane Glen Allen, Virginia 23509	The construction of a 6 foot wide by 103 foot long community pier with a 10 by 10 foot T-Head.	Chisman Creek	10/24/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V1632	Charles M. Stewart 6337 N. Murray Ave. Hanahan, SC 29406-2051	Construct a 108-foot long, 4-foot wide open-pile private pier with an 16-foot by 8-foot "L-head", with one free standing mooring piling to the north extend no farther channelward then the "L-head". The pier will extend 10 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline (assumed to be the channelward edge of the marsh). The waterway is 80 feet wide. The existing pier to the north extends 19 feet channelward of the MHW (edge of marsh).	Gargatha Creek	12/10/2002
02-V1633	James Lee 13610 Wolf Road Greenwood, DE 19950	Construct 130 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill on average 3 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline (MHW), impacting 40 square feet of vegetated wetlands and 390 square feet of intertidal substrate. It will have a return wall on the east and tie into a proposed bulkhead on the west.	Chincoteague Bay	8/28/2002
02-V1634	Joe Bellos 13114 Manor Drive Mount Airy, MD 21771	Construct a 75-foot long, open-pile private pier. The landward 30-foot section will be 3 feet wide and the channelward 45-foot section will be 4 feet wide. Two free-standing mooring pilings will be placed to the side of the pier. The work complies with conditions of the gabion permit. Waterway is miles wide.	Chincoteague Bay	8/28/2002
02-V1635	Dennis Cuzzo 23 Ellingham Avenue Jamesburg, NJ 08831	Construct 68 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill on average 3 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline (MHW), impacting 40 square feet of vegetated wetlands, 22 square feet of intertidal substrate and 120 square feet of subtidal substrate. It will tie into existing bulkheads at each end.	Chincoteague Bay	8/28/2002
02-V1636	Bernadine Petrucelli 34 Windon Street White Plains, NY 01607	Construct 60 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill on average of 10 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline (MHW), impacting 80 square feet of vegetated wetlands, 50 square feet of intertidal substrate and 480 square feet of subtidal substrate. It will tie into existing/proposed bulkheads at each end.	Chincoteague Bay	8/28/2002
02-V1641	David Richardson 1416 Washington Drive Stafford, Virginia 22554	Private pier to extend 4' channelward of mean high water to Aquia Creek.	Aquia Creek	10/2/2002
02-V1642	E.J. Hutchinson III 316 Winston Salem Apt. 603 Virginia Beach, VA 23451	The construction of a 12 foot by 12 foot, 16,000# boat lift as depicted in project drawings dated 7/31/02.	Lake Rudee	9/4/2002
02-V1644	Anthony P. Nero 1435 Crossways Blvd, suite 300 Chesapeake, VA 23320	Place 235 L.F. of riprap along the shoreline for stabilization and construct a private pier with boatlift and adjacent mooring pilings that has a total encroachment of 65 ft from MHW.	Dix Creek	9/16/2002
02-V1645	Mark Shawnik 3328 Kline Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Construct 5' x 30' pier with 6' x 32' L-head and 12' x 12' boat lift encroaching 28' channelward of MHW.	Dix Creek	9/9/2002
02-V1646	Parker Selby P.O. Box 1152 Chincoteague, VA 23336	1. Construct a 190-foot long, 4-foot wide open-pile private pier with a 30-foot by 6-foot (off-centered) "T-head". Three (3) free standing mooring pilings will be channelward of the "T-head" for a total encroachment of 15 feet in a 60-foot wide waterway. 2. Construct 116 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill landward of the "fringing" vegetated wetlands. It will tie into a proposed bulkhead on the north and having a return wall on the south. The filling of the lot will impact 3,248 square feet of pocket" vegetated wetlands.	Little Oyster Bay	11/14/2002
02-V1646	Parker Selby P.O. Box 1152 Chincoteague, VA 23336	1. Construct a 190-foot long, 4-foot wide open-pile private pier with a 30-foot by 6-foot (off-centered) "T-head". Three (3) free standing mooring pilings will be channelward of the "T-head" for a total encroachment of 15 feet in a 60-foot wide waterway. 2. Construct 116 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill landward of the "fringing" vegetated wetlands. It will tie into a proposed bulkhead on the north and having a return wall on the south. The filling of the lot will impact 3,248 square feet of pocket" vegetated wetlands.	Little Oyster Bay	11/14/2002
02-V1647	Ralph Selby P.O. Box 1152 Chincoteague, VA 23336	1). Construct 75 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill impacting 60 sq. ft. of vegetated wetlands. and tying into an existing/proposed bulkhead at each end; 2). Dredge a 130-foot by 15-foot area of existing canal to -4 feet at mean low tide, removing 325 cubic yards of material which will be placed on the adjacent upland; 3). Construct 275 linear feet of marginal wharf along the dredge cut of the canal and 4 feet wide; 4). Construct a 48-foot by 4-foot "L-head" in the parent waterbody at the terminus of the southern marginal pier. It will extend app. 12 feet channelward of the MHW in a 100 foot wide waterway.	Little Oyster Bay	9/9/2002
02-V1647	Ralph Selby P.O. Box 1152 Chincoteague, VA 23336	1). Construct 75 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill impacting 60 sq. ft. of vegetated wetlands. and tying into an existing/proposed bulkhead at each end; 2). Dredge a 130-foot by 15-foot area of existing canal to -4 feet at mean low tide, removing 325 cubic yards of material which will be placed on the adjacent upland; 3). Construct 275 linear feet of marginal wharf along the dredge cut of the canal and 4 feet wide; 4). Construct a 48-foot by 4-foot "L-head" in the parent waterbody at the terminus of the southern marginal pier. It will extend app. 12 feet channelward of the MHW in a 100 foot wide waterway.	Little Oyster Bay	9/9/2002
02-V1647	Ralph Selby P.O. Box 1152 Chincoteague, VA 23336	1). Construct 75 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill impacting 60 sq. ft. of vegetated wetlands. and tying into an existing/proposed bulkhead at each end; 2). Dredge a 130-foot by 15-foot area of existing canal to -4 feet at mean low tide, removing 325 cubic yards of material which will be placed on the adjacent upland; 3). Construct 275 linear feet of marginal wharf along the dredge cut of the canal and 4 feet wide; 4). Construct a 48-foot by 4-foot "L-head" in the parent waterbody at the terminus of the southern marginal pier. It will extend app. 12 feet channelward of the MHW in a 100 foot wide waterway.	Little Oyster Bay	9/9/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V1647	Ralph Selby P.O. Box 1152 Chincoteague, VA 23336	1). Construct 75 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill impacting 60 sq. ft. of vegetated wetlands. and tying into an existing/proposed bulkhead at each end; 2). Dredge a 130-foot by 15-foot area of existing canal to -4 feet at mean low tide, removing 325 cubic yards of material which will be placed on the adjacent upland; 3). Construct 275 linear feet of marginal wharf along the dredge cut of the canal and 4 feet wide; 4). Construct a 48-foot by 4-foot "L-head" in the parent waterbody at the terminus of the southern marginal pier. It will extend app. 12 feet channelward of the MHW in a 100 foot wide waterway.	Little Oyster Bay	9/9/2002
02-V1649	Heritage Point Homeowners c/o Ernest Haywood 6937 Gardner Drive Norfolk, Virginia 23518	Hydraulically dredge approximately 42 cubic yards of sandy material from the existing boatramp to a depth not to exceed 4 feet mean low water. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings. The dredged material is to be pumped along the Haywood shoreline as beach replenishment.	Sturgeon Creek	10/21/2002
02-V1650	Robert E. Wilson Jr c/o Oasis, Inc. P. O. Box 1188 Saluda, VA 23149	Extension of 3' wide pier with a 24' L-head. Encroachment 100' channelward of MHW.	Urbanna Creek	11/13/2002
02-V1651	Matt Ritter 481 Long Point Lane Topping, Virginia 23169	Construct an 85' rip rap revetment, and a 4' x 12' finger pier, and 2 mooring piles at the existing pier in accordance with the attached drawings.	Meachim Creek	10/22/2002
02-V1651	Matt Ritter 481 Long Point Lane Topping, Virginia 23169	Construct an 85' rip rap revetment, and a 4' x 12' finger pier, and 2 mooring piles at the existing pier in accordance with the attached drawings.	Meachim Creek	10/22/2002
02-V1652	Dublfun L.L.C. c/o James Perdue, Sr. HCR 67, Box 2206 Jamaica, Virginia 23079	Construct a 250' T-head pier extension to the existing pier, construct a 30' x 6' walkway, and construct (2) groins (one on each side of the existing boatramp). All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	10/22/2002
02-V1655	Richard & Elaine Benaburger P.O. Box 177 Greenbackville, VA 23356	Construct 237 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill mostly landward of the mean high water shoreline (MHW), impacting approximately 60 square feet of vegetated wetlands, and 12 square feet of intertidal substrate at a middle section.	Ocohanock Creek	9/3/2002
02-V1656	Rappahannock River Estates Civic Association c/o Andrew Jackson 2304 Lauderdale Drive Richmond, VA 23233	Construct (2) 157' open-pile commnity pier extension with 20 slips on each extension.	Rappahannock River	9/16/2002
02-V1657	Martha Bauer 55 North Boxwood Dr. Hampton VA 23669	To place 142 linear feet of riprap for shoreline revetment.	Hampton River	9/9/2002
02-V1658	Mike Sachen 71 Sparrow Drive Weems, Virginia 22576	Construct a 146' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Taylor Creek	10/21/2002
02-V1661	William F. Smith Jr. 200 Yorkview Road Yorktown, VA 23692	To construct a 24 feet wide by 40 foot long covered boatslip to existing adjacent pier. To also construct a finger pier that encloses boatslip with the measurements of 4 feet wide by 40 feet long. Pier encroachment with modifications will be 132 feet into channel per drawings received on August 23, 2002.	Wormley Creek	9/19/2002
02-V1661	William F. Smith Jr. 200 Yorkview Road Yorktown, VA 23692	To construct a 24 feet wide by 40 foot long covered boatslip to existing adjacent pier. To also construct a finger pier that encloses boatslip with the measurements of 4 feet wide by 40 feet long. Pier encroachment with modifications will be 132 feet into channel per drawings received on August 23, 2002.	Wormley Creek	9/19/2002
02-V1663	John Lee & Nancy Kellum 4301 Wigeon Circle Gloucester, VA 23061	Construct 80' x 5' pier with 16' x 10' pier head and 8' x 11' step down platform encroaching 50' past MHW.	Carter Creek	9/10/2002
02-V1664	Leo Farris 205 Aspen Blvd Yorktown, VA 23692	The construction of a 5 foot wide by 100 foot long open-pile pier with a 20 foot long by 51 foot wide L-Head as depicted in the project drawings dated 7/10/02.	Brewer's Creek	9/10/2002
02-V1665	Mr. Livingston Tindal 3559 Westminister Avenue Norfolk, VA 23502	To construct 5 feet wide by 65 feet long by 4 feet high private pier with a 8 feet long by 24 feet wide "T" head. To also install 12 feet by 13 feet boat lift on east side of "T" head.	Elizabeth River	9/10/2002
02-V1666	Mr. and Mrs. Richard Potter 3701 Fairways Court Fredericksburg, VA 22408	Modify existing pier to provide a 60' x 20' boat slip with covered boat lift. Extend pier an additional 2' channelward of MHW.	Mattox Creek	9/25/2002
02-V1666	Mr. and Mrs. Richard Potter 3701 Fairways Court Fredericksburg, VA 22408	Modify existing pier to provide a 60' x 20' boat slip with covered boat lift. Extend pier an additional 2' channelward of MHW.	Mattox Creek	9/25/2002
02-V1667	James C. Bartley 9505 Key West Ave. Rockville, MD 20850	Install 242' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands landward and along the MHW line; and construct a 72' x 6' private open pile treated timber pier which includes a 8' x 24' "L" to the right and three mooring pilings (2 on left side for boat lift and one on right side for mooring) as per drawings dated 8/20/02	Cubitt Creek	9/10/2002
02-V1667	James C. Bartley 9505 Key West Ave. Rockville, MD 20850	Install 242' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands landward and along the MHW line; and construct a 72' x 6' private open pile treated timber pier which includes a 8' x 24' "L" to the right and three mooring pilings (2 on left side for boat lift and one on right side for mooring) as per drawings dated 8/20/02	Cubitt Creek	9/10/2002
02-V1668	Doug Daiss 3183 Harryhogan Road Callao, VA 22435	Construct commercial 5' wide pier encroaching 40' past MHW.	Lodge Creek	9/10/2002
02-V1669	City of Salem P.O. Box 869 Salem, Virginia 24153-0869 Attn: Forest G. Jones	Installation of one (1) 24-inch submerged, concrete encased water line that will be buried a minimum of 3 feet below the existing stream bottom. Temporary non-erodable cofferdams will be utilized to insure all work is performed in the dry	Roanoke River	9/25/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V1669	City of Salem P.O. Box 869 Salem, Virginia 24153-0869 Attn: Forest G. Jones	Installation of one (1) 24-inch submerged, concrete encased water line that will be buried a minimum of 3 feet below the existing stream bottom. Temporary non-erodable cofferdams will be utilized to insure all work is performed in the dry	Roanoke River	9/25/2002
02-V1670	Chanco On The James 394 Floods Drive Spring Grove VA 23881	To construct a 150 feet long by 8 feet wide by 4 feet high pier with a 12 feet wide by 50 feet long "L" head. To also install ten mooring piles 5 feet apart and five mooring piles 10 feet apart along the opposite side of "L" head.	James River	9/9/2002
02-V1671	Andrew A. Johnson 219 St. James Ln. Montross, VA 22520	Install 258' of rip rap upon property toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands landward and along the MHW line as per drawings dated 8/15/02	Lower Machocdoc Creek	9/10/2002
02-V1672	Thomas Ried 1813 Calthrop Neck Road Yorktown, VA 23693	The construction of a 160 foot long by 5 foot wide by 4 foot above vegetation private open-pile pier with a 15 foot by 20 foot L-Head as depicted in the projects drawings dated 6/11/02.	Poquoson River	9/10/2002
02-V1675	David Hudgins 100 Old Cart Road Williamsburg, VA 23188	Construct 180' x 5' pier with 10' x 16' pier head and three mooring piles.	Piankatank River	9/25/2002
02-V1677	NAVFACENCOM ATTN: D. Kent Stephenson 1510 Gilbert Street Norfolk, VA 23511	Outfall improvements by regrading and widening the eroded channel to create low flow velocities and then riprap 200 linear feet of the channel.	Little Creek	11/4/2002
02-V1678	Bay Creek Marina & Resort LLC 1532 Duke of Windsor Road Virginia Beach, Virginia 23454	1. Construct approximately 1071 linear feet of rip-rap revetment of which 335 linear feet goes across "waters" of the United States. It will impact app. 1,100 sq. ft. of intertidal substrate (containing a very small amount of vegetated wetlands). 2. Creating/maintaining a 10,000 square foot area of fringing alterniflora marsh. This will be done by excavating 5,150 sq. ft. of upland and filling 3,304 sq. ft. of shallow intertidal substrate (to around mean tide elevation) and springing the area with alterniflora. Additionally a 1,239 sq. foot area of pre-existing alterniflora will be preserved, connecting the created wetlands.	Kings Creek	9/16/2002
02-V1678	Bay Creek Marina & Resort LLC 1532 Duke of Windsor Road Virginia Beach, Virginia 23454	1. Construct approximately 1071 linear feet of rip-rap revetment of which 335 linear feet goes across "waters" of the United States. It will impact app. 1,100 sq. ft. of intertidal substrate (containing a very small amount of vegetated wetlands). 2. Creating/maintaining a 10,000 square foot area of fringing alterniflora marsh. This will be done by excavating 5,150 sq. ft. of upland and filling 3,304 sq. ft. of shallow intertidal substrate (to around mean tide elevation) and springing the area with alterniflora. Additionally a 1,239 sq. foot area of pre-existing alterniflora will be preserved, connecting the created wetlands.	Kings Creek	9/16/2002
02-V1678	Bay Creek Marina & Resort LLC 1532 Duke of Windsor Road Virginia Beach, Virginia 23454	1. Construct approximately 1071 linear feet of rip-rap revetment of which 335 linear feet goes across "waters" of the United States. It will impact app. 1,100 sq. ft. of intertidal substrate (containing a very small amount of vegetated wetlands). 2. Creating/maintaining a 10,000 square foot area of fringing alterniflora marsh. This will be done by excavating 5,150 sq. ft. of upland and filling 3,304 sq. ft. of shallow intertidal substrate (to around mean tide elevation) and springing the area with alterniflora. Additionally a 1,239 sq. foot area of pre-existing alterniflora will be preserved, connecting the created wetlands.	Kings Creek	9/16/2002
02-V1679	Dennis Berlin 1409 Linlier Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Construct 516 linear feet of rip rap revetment in front of existing bulkhead.	Linkhorn Bay	9/20/2002
02-V1680	Benjamin A. Hubbard 5276 Shenstone Circle Virginia Beach, VA 23455	Place 300 linear feet of rip rap to repair failing bulkhead. Construct 5' x 14' pier with 8' x 10' pier head.	Little Creek Reservoir	9/20/2002
02-V1681	Scott Rigell 1301 Taylor Point Road Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Applicant seeks permit to replace an existing fixed pier and lift system and replace it with a floating pier and lift system after maintenance dredging approximately 580 cy of sub-aqueous bottom to a depth of -6' mlw. Dredged material will be disposed of at an approved upland location.	Linkhorn Bay	11/4/2002
02-V1682	Donald Lehner 2024 Bierce Drive Virginia BEach, VA 23454	The construction of a 80 foot bulkhead and a 8 foot long by 16 foot wide wharf in a man-made canal as depicted in the project drawings dated 8/7/02.	Man Made Canal	9/10/2002
02-V1682	Donald Lehner 2024 Bierce Drive Virginia BEach, VA 23454	The construction of a 80 foot bulkhead and a 8 foot long by 16 foot wide wharf in a man-made canal as depicted in the project drawings dated 8/7/02.	Man Made Canal	9/10/2002
02-V1684	Stephen R. LLoyd 2516 Sheperds Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23454	The construction of a 4 foot high by 124 foot long by 5 foot wide private open pile pier and 168 linear feet of quarry rip rap.	Brock Cove	9/29/2002
02-V1684	Stephen R. LLoyd 2516 Sheperds Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23454	The construction of a 4 foot high by 124 foot long by 5 foot wide private open pile pier and 168 linear feet of quarry rip rap.	Brock Cove	9/29/2002
02-V1689	Columbia Gas of Virginia 9001 Arboretum Parkway Richmond, Virginia 23235 Attn: Ed Kyte	Replacement of 3 sections of exposed submerged gas pipeline within a 6' wide headwater stream so that the line will be buried a minimum of 5 feet below the existing stream bottom. Temporary non-erodable cofferdams or flume pipe crossings will be utilized to insure all work is performed in the dry	Mud Run	9/24/2002
02-V1693	Dr. Alan Bigley 1622 Westover Avenue Petersburg, Virginia 23805	Construct a 161' riprap revetment in accordance with the attached	Corrotoman River	11/4/2002
02-V1694	John Orndorff 11520 Saddleridge Glen Allen, Virginia 23059	Construct a 172' riprap revetment and remove the existing bulkhead. Also, extend and repair the existing boatramp. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Meachim Creek	11/4/2002
02-V1696	Albert L. Kelln 492 Pine Reach Drive Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Install four mooring piles for boat lift adjacent to existing pier for additional 13' of encroachment channelward of MHW - 101' total. Install one mooring pile for single mooring point 66' channelward of MHW with 35' swing radius	Indian Creek	9/23/2002
02-V1696	Albert L. Kelln 492 Pine Reach Drive Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Install four mooring piles for boat lift adjacent to existing pier for additional 13' of encroachment channelward of MHW - 101' total. Install one mooring pile for single mooring point 66' channelward of MHW with 35' swing radius	Indian Creek	9/23/2002
02-V1698	Town of Colonial Beach 18 North Irving Ave Colonial Beach, VA 22443	Construct 6' wide pier with pier head encroaching 100' channelward of	Potomac River	9/10/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V1700	Ronald & Karen Mitchell 8339 Alpha Street Mechanicsville, VA 23116	Construct a 12' X 50' X 6" reinforced concrete boat ramp installed upon a proper gravel bed and a 10' X 30' marginal open pile private use wharf to include pilings for a boat lift as per drawings dated 8/28/02.	Taylor Creek	9/12/2002
02-V1700	Ronald & Karen Mitchell 8339 Alpha Street Mechanicsville, VA 23116	Construct a 12' X 50' X 6" reinforced concrete boat ramp installed upon a proper gravel bed and a 10' X 30' marginal open pile private use wharf to include pilings for a boat lift as per drawings dated 8/28/02.	Taylor Creek	9/12/2002
02-V1702	Deltaville Community Association P. O. Box 211 Deltaville, VA 23045	Install 8' x 20' floating dinghy dock alongside existing state dock.	Jackson Creek	9/11/2002
02-V1703	Brenda C. Onley 2103 Hickory Forest Drive Chesapeake, Virginia 2322	Replace 200 linear feet of existing bulkhead within two feet of the existing structure.	Chesapeake Bay	10/8/2002
02-V1704	Mahmoud Elyassi 3615 Aquia Drive Stafford, VA 22554	Construct 288' x 5' pier with 12' x 26' pier head.	Aquia Creek	9/11/2002
02-V1706	Becky Spencer c/o Edwin Ruark P. O. Box 680 Deltaville, VA 23043	Construct 56' x 5' pier with four mooring pilings.	Back Creek	10/29/2002
02-V1707	Janet B. Hovland 6035 Westwood Terrace Norfolk, Virginia 23508-1138	Construct a 220' riprap revetment in accordance with the attached	Dymer Creek	11/4/2002
02-V1710	Mrs. Thelma B. Poe 239 Currin Valley Road Marion, Virginia 24354	Removal of dirt and rock buildup in mid stream and construction of approximately 50 linear feet of concrete retaining wall along lawn bank.	Staley Creek	11-12-2002
02-V1712	Carl E. Brundin 8 Zilber Court Hampton, VA 23669	Construct a new 117' bulkhead 2' in front of an existing bulkhead and remove an existing pier and replace with a new floating dock that has a total encroachment of 16' from mhw.	man-made canal (Harris Rv)	9-13-2002
02-V1712	Carl E. Brundin 8 Zilber Court Hampton, VA 23669	Construct a new 117' bulkhead 2' in front of an existing bulkhead and remove an existing pier and replace with a new floating dock that has a total encroachment of 16' from mhw.	man-made canal (Harris Rv)	9-13-2002
02-V1714	Franklin T. Beauchamp 347 Wilkins Creek Rd. Callao, VA 22435	Install 220' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth and 85' of vinyl bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope as per drawings dated 8/28/02/01	Wilkins Creek	9/12/2002
02-V1718	Mr. Robert Van den Berg 1832 Duke of York Quay Virginia Beach, VA 23454	The construction of 13 foot by 13 foot boat lift and swing lift as depicted in project drawings dated 8/8/02.	Broad Bay	9/12/2002
02-V1719	Peter Lintner 1793 Bernstein Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Place 62 L.F. of riprap revetment along shoreline for erosion prevention.	Scopus Marsh	9-13-2002
02-V1720	John Bell 16194 Wolf Creek Road Montpelier, Virginia 23192	After-the-fact authorization to construct a 75' riprap revetment on the channelward side of the existing bulkhead.	Rappahannock River	11/4/2002
02-V1721	Sidney Whitlock 4912 Evelyn Byrd Rd Richmond, VA 23225	Remove existing pier and boathouse. Construct 55' x 5' pier with 10' x 20' L-head and 30' x 20' boathouse with closed sides.	Meachum Creek	9/25/2002
02-V1721	Sidney Whitlock 4912 Evelyn Byrd Rd Richmond, VA 23225	Remove existing pier and boathouse. Construct 55' x 5' pier with 10' x 20' L-head and 30' x 20' boathouse with closed sides.	Meachum Creek	9/25/2002
02-V1722	Randolph Kilmon 104 Kenilworth Park Drive, Apt. 1A Townson, MD 21204	Install 309' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope as per drawings dated August 2002	Indian Creek	11/15/2002
02-V1723	Eugene J. Small 273 Kent Cove Rd. Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Construct a 10' X 37' X 6" reinforced concrete boat ramp installed upon a proper gravel bed on a 6:1 slope and excavate approximately 5 cubic yards of adjacent bottom from an existing boat basin with material to be carried off site to an upland disposal area as per drawings dated 8/29/02.	Kents Cove	11/15/2002
02-V1723	Eugene J. Small 273 Kent Cove Rd. Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Construct a 10' X 37' X 6" reinforced concrete boat ramp installed upon a proper gravel bed on a 6:1 slope and excavate approximately 5 cubic yards of adjacent bottom from an existing boat basin with material to be carried off site to an upland disposal area as per drawings dated 8/29/02.	Kents Cove	11/15/2002
02-V1725	Richard & Alice Kimberlin POB 991 Dunnsville, VA 22454	ATF construction of two groins previously permitted but constructed in the incorrect locations as per drawings dated 8/23/02.	Rappahannock River	10/31/2002
02-V1726	Russell Fish 5205 Main Street Chincoteague, Virginia 23336	Dredge a n existing 120-foot long, 30-foot wide canal to a depth of -3 feet at mean low tide. Approximately 300 cubic yard of material will be removed and placed in the Town of Chincoteague's dredge placement site.	Chincoteague Channel	10/3/2002
02-V1727	Peter J. Karoly 1510 Hamilton Street Allentown, PA 18102	To construct a 180 feet long by 5 feet wide private pier with a 16 feet long by 24 feet wide "L" head. To also construct a 16 feet wide by 30 feet long covered boathouse with surrounding 5 feet wide pier access.	James River	10/1/2002
02-V1728	Jeff Arnold 1553 Rita Lane Lebanon, PA 17042	Construct a 40' private pier from MHW so access may be gained to navigable waters.	Old Mill Cove	9/26/2002
02-V1730	G. William & Dorothy S. Troxler 10200 Snowden Road Laurel MD 20708	Construct a 775-foot ong, 4-foot wide private pier having a a 20-foot by 10-foot "T-head". It will extend 100 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline (assumed to be the channelward edge of the marsh) in a waterway that is 4 miles wide.	Chincoteague Bay	9/23/2002
02-V1731	Caroline County Department of Public Works Attn: Allen Ramsey P.O. Box 424 Bowling Green, Virginia 22427	Proposed municipal water line to cross two streams.	Polecat Creek	12/9/2002
02-V1733	Michael J. & Claire T. Dillenburg Quarters C, Barron Street-NNSY Portsmouth, Virginia 23709	Construct 100 linear feet of rip-rap revetment at or above the mean high water shoreline (MHW) impacting less than 100 square feet of wetland vegetation.	Deep Creek	10/7/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V1735	Michael L. Dunn 9424 Rockville Pike Bethesda MD 20814	Install 200' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope as per drawings dated 8/19/02 (this includes two short return walls).	Coan River	11/15/2002
02-V1736	Richard Harris 4240 Shelton Dr. Pomfret, MD 20675	Installation of 152' of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth in front of an existing failing bulkhead as per drawings dated 9/3/02.	Little Taskmakers Creek	11/15/2002
02-V1737	Steven L. Gambill 280 Overlook Drive Lusby, MD 20657	Install 70' x 6' pier with 16' x 8' L-head, boatlift and mooring pile encroaching 68.5' channelward of MHW.	Gougher's Creek	10/3/2002
02-V1738	Linwood H. Carneal, Jr. 9006 Cherokee Rd. Richmond, VA 23235-1424	Installation of 100' of vinyl T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth and 220' of rip rap marsh toe stabilization on properly installed filter cloth as per drawings dated 9/3/02.	Ellyson Creek	11/15/2002
02-V1738	Linwood H. Carneal, Jr. 9006 Cherokee Rd. Richmond, VA 23235-1424	Installation of 100' of vinyl T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth and 220' of rip rap marsh toe stabilization on properly installed filter cloth as per drawings dated 9/3/02.	Ellyson Creek	11/15/2002
02-V1739	Daniel W. Pritchard, Jr. 226 Waterside Dr. Warsaw, VA 22572	Construct 370' x 4' pier over vegetated wetlands expanding to a 40' x 6' pier in open water with pierhead and boatlift piles encroaching 53' into open water.	Totuskey Creek	10/15/2002
02-V1741	Peggy Sherry, Et Al 10183 Marshall Pond Rd. Burke, VA 22015-3728	Install 296' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope as per drawings dated 9/02/02	Hull Creek	11/15/2002
02-V1742	W. R. Schmidt 331 Deepwater Drive White Stone, Virginia 22578	Refurbish the existing 175' riprap marsh toe stabilization riprap and construct an additional 148' riprap marsh toe revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Antipoison Creek	11/5/2002
02-V1743	Gary Maynard 29 Twin Lake Lane Richmond, VA	Construct a free standing bulkhead (no backfill) in accordance with the attached drawings dated "Revised per USACE 11/13/02".	Paynes Creek	12/2/2002
02-V1745	Karl & Janet Yunghans 1957 Tuckahoe Road Petersburg, NJ 08270	Construct a 328-foot long, 4-foot wide private pier having a 24-foot by 8-foot "T-head". Two free standing mooring pilings will be constructed 10 feet channelward of the T-head. The pier with mooring pilings will be 26 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline in a waterway that is approximately 150 feet wide.	Cross Creek	10/7/2002
02-V1747	Lewis Franklin Phillips, Jr P. O. Box 726 Gloucester Point, VA 23062	Install 244 linear feet of rip rap revetment and construct a 6' wide pier with 20' x 20' L-head and mooring piles encroaching 300' past MHW.	York River	9/27/2002
02-V1747	Lewis Franklin Phillips, Jr P. O. Box 726 Gloucester Point, VA 23062	Install 244 linear feet of rip rap revetment and construct a 6' wide pier with 20' x 20' L-head and mooring piles encroaching 300' past MHW.	York River	9/27/2002
02-V1748	Allan Bristow P. O. Box 635 Gloucester Point, VA 230632	Construct 6' x 200' pier with covered boat lift and mooring piles. Install 30 linear feet of rip rap revetment. Construct one 50' x 18' (at base) breakwater and one 35' x 18' (at base) spur breakwater. Install 350 cubic yards of beach nourishment.	York River	9/27/2002
02-V1748	Allan Bristow P. O. Box 635 Gloucester Point, VA 230632	Construct 6' x 200' pier with covered boat lift and mooring piles. Install 30 linear feet of rip rap revetment. Construct one 50' x 18' (at base) breakwater and one 35' x 18' (at base) spur breakwater. Install 350 cubic yards of beach nourishment.	York River	9/27/2002
02-V1751	John Jay 9001 Sowder Place Nokesville, VA 20181	Construct 8' x 47' pier with 8' x 18' L-head and boat lift encroaching 60' past MLW.	Cranes Creek	11/6/2002
02-V1753	Charles Lupico 21 Trotwood Dr Poquoson, VA 23662	Construct 100 L.F. of timber bulkhead for shoreline stabilization.	Man-made canal	10/21/2002
02-V1756	Harlan F. Brooks 49 Egret Court Montross, VA 22520	Extend existing pier 20 additional feet and add an attached boatlift. Total encroachment of the new structure will be 40 feet from MHW.	N Branch of Glebe Crk	10/15/2002
02-V1758	Betty Ann Luhn 6052 Newport Crescent Norfolk, VA 23505	Place 69.5 L.F of riprap down for shoreline stabilization and construct a new private pier that extends 21 ft from MHW.	Lafayette River	10/21/2002
02-V1758	Betty Ann Luhn 6052 Newport Crescent Norfolk, VA 23505	Place 69.5 L.F of riprap down for shoreline stabilization and construct a new private pier that extends 21 ft from MHW.	Lafayette River	10/21/2002
02-V1761	Atack Properties Robert M. Atack, President 4461 Cox Rd., Suite 109 Glen Allen, VA 23060	Install a 16' x 40' concrete slab boat ramp as per drawings dated 8/22/02	Rappahannock River	10/31/2002
02-V1764	Stephen Miller 1 FW/CC 159 Sweeney Blvd Langley AFB, VA 23665	The construction of 850 linear feet of rip rap revetment for erosion as depicted in the project drawings dated 4/25/2001.	Trib. to Chesapeake Bay	12/3/2002
02-V1766	Johnson & Osterbind 3358 Hales Point Rd Farnham, VA 22460	Install approximately 175 linear feet of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth in front of an over top of an existing failing bulkhead as per drawings date stamped by VMRC on 9/9/02	Rappahannock River	10/31/2002
02-V1768	Michael Burkitt & William Kutz 1330 Moore Place 215 N. Cleveland Street Leesburg, VA 20175 Richmond, VA 23221	Construct a 257' foot riprap revetment on the Burkitt shoreline and a 60' rip rap revetment on the adjacent, Kutz, shoreline. All the construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Windmill Point Creek	11/12/2002
02-V1769	Jud Sommer 6610 Braeburn Parkway Bethesda, Maryland 20817	Construct a 136' riprap revetment channelward of the existing bulkhead in accordance with the attached drawings.	Tabbs Creek	11/12/2002
02-V1770	Donald Rainville 5 Engles Court Stafford, VA 22554	Rebuild existing pier and add 32' extension with a 12'x32' pierhead as well as install two boatlifts.	Callis Creek	9/26/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V1773	Eston Cosby 10600 Dureyee Drive Richmond, Virginia 23235-2107	Construct a 130 LF bulkhead and backfill landward of the staked alignment, construct a 75' pier extension and covered boatlift, construct a 45' low-profile groin, construct a 45' riprap groin with a 20' x 5' nourishment/sand fill area, and construct a 10' extension to an existing riprap groin. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings dated "REVISED 11/8/02".	Mill Creek	12/2/2002
02-V1773	Eston Cosby 10600 Dureyee Drive Richmond, Virginia 23235-2107	Construct a 130 LF bulkhead and backfill landward of the staked alignment, construct a 75' pier extension and covered boatlift, construct a 45' low-profile groin, construct a 45' riprap groin with a 20' x 5' nourishment/sand fill area, and construct a 10' extension to an existing riprap groin. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings dated "REVISED 11/8/02".	Mill Creek	12/2/2002
02-V1774	Mr. Shurl Montgomery City Hall bldg., room 1101 810 Union Street Norfolk, Va 23510	Construct approximately 615 L.F. of new concrete bulkhead 2 feet channelward of an existing concrete bulkhead in the community of Colonial Place.	Knitting Mill Creek	10/18/2002
02-V1777	Stephen C. James HC 75 Box 7695 Mobjack, Virginia 23056	Construct a 100' rip rap revetment channelward of the existing bulkhead and construct a 150' L-head pier with a boatlift in accordance with the attached drawings.	Mobjack Bay	11/18/2002
02-V1777	Stephen C. James HC 75 Box 7695 Mobjack, Virginia 23056	Construct a 100' rip rap revetment channelward of the existing bulkhead and construct a 150' L-head pier with a boatlift in accordance with the attached drawings.	Mobjack Bay	11/18/2002
02-V1779	Joseph Koziol 4065 N. Witchduck Road Virginia Beach, VA 23455	The installation of a 12.5 foot by 12.5 foot 13,000 K# Alum-a-Vator boat attached to existing 10 foot long deck in a man-made canal as depicted in project drawings dated 8/30/02.	Tributary to W/B Lynnhaven	10/2/2002
02-V1782	Joe Covington Covington Contracting, Inc. E S Shirland Ave, Lot X, Blk 2 Norfolk, VA 23505	To construct private pier of 4 feet high by 4 feet wide by 101 feet long with a 12 feet wide by 16 feet long "L" head adjacent to pier on north side and a 12 feet by 12 feet opened pile boatlift on adjacent south edge of pier. To place two (2) mooring piles 12 feet adjacent on south edge of pier. Total of 93.8 feet encroachment into channel and proposed project 116 feet behind main channel of Northwest Branch of Tanners Creek.	Northwest Branch Tanners Creek	10/7/2002
02-V1783	Joe Covington Covington Contracting, Inc. E S Shirland Ave, Lot Y, Blk 2 Norfolk, VA 23505	To construct private pier of 4 feet high by 4 feet wide by 101 feet long with a 12 feet wide by 16 feet long "L" head adjacent to pier on north side and a 12 feet by 12 feet opened pile boatlift on adjacent south edge of pier. To place two (2) mooring piles 12 feet adjacent on south edge of pier. Total of 93.8 feet encroachment into channel and proposed project 116 feet behind main channel of Northwest Branch of Tanners Creek.	Tanners Creek NW Branch	10/7/2002
02-V1784	Mr. Claus Ihlemann 7312 S. Shirland Ave Norfolk, VA 23505	To add a 12 feet long by 16 feet wide pier section and 1 mooring pile channelward to existing pier. To add a 4 feet wide by 62 feet long pier adjacent to existing pier with a 12 feet by 12 feet open pile boatlift on north side and a 8 feet long by 12 feet wide floating pier to south side of pier. Total of 79 feet encroachment into channel of Northwest Branch of Tanners Creek.	Tanners Creek	10/7/2002
02-V1785	Mr. E. W. Wolcott 7336 Shirland Avenue Norfolk, VA 23505	To extend existing "T" head of pier by 6 feet wide by 56 feet long with a 12 feet by 12 feet open-piled boatlift. To construct a 8 feet long by 14 feet wide floating pier to north end of "T" and to construct a 16 feet wide by 20 feet long floating pier with a 2 feet wide by 8 feet long ramp added to south end of "T" head. Total encroachment in to channel is 40 feet.	Tanners Creek	10/10/2002
02-V1786	Timothy F. Scott 1351 North Shore Road Norfolk, VA 23505	To construct a 4 fee wide by 84 feet long by 4 feet high private pier with a 16 feet by 16 feet "L" head. To construct a 12 feet by 12 feet open piled boatlift with a 4 feet wide by 12 feet long pier access to adjacent pier.	Tanners Creek	10/11/2002
02-V1787	Mary S. & W.P. Adams 7327 Major Ave Norfolk, VA 23505	To construct a private pier 4 feet high by 4 feet wide by 88 feet long with a 12 feet by 16 feet "L" pier within 88 foot pier and a 12 feet by 12 feet open-pile boatlift adjacent to pier. To also place two (2) mooring piles opposite of boatlift and adjacent to pier.	Tanners Creek NW Branch	10/7/2002
02-V1788	John Stegeman 101 Harop's Glenn Williamsburg, VA 23185	The construction of a 180 foot long pier with a 16 foot by 16 foot "L" shaped outboard deck and a 16 foot by 30 foot boathouse as depicted in drawings.	Powhatan Creek	10/1/2002
02-V1789	Ms. Cynthia Seay 148 Filbert Avenue, No 3 Sausalito, Ca 94965	To construct a 4 feet high by 72 feet long by 4 feet wide private pier with a 12 feet by 16 feet "L" placed in middle of right side of pier. A 12 feet by 12 feet open pile boatlift to be place adjacent to pier in front of "L" section.	Tanners Creek	10/11/2002
02-V1790	John H. Frischkorn 599 Sheepside Rd Laneview, VA 22504	Install 138' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope as per drawings dated 9/09/02	Rappahannock River	10/31/2002
02-V1791	City of Staunton Attn: Mr. James Davis, City Manager P. O. Box 58 Staunton, VA 24402	Replace approximately 700 linear feet of sanitary sewer line with new SDR-35 PVC line. Project will require the crossing of Lewis Creek, and a coffer dam to pump around during sewer line placement may be required. Channel will be temporarily impacted and returned to preexisting contours.	Lewis Creek	10/15/2002
02-V1791	City of Staunton Attn: Mr. James Davis, City Manager P. O. Box 58 Staunton, VA 24402	Replace approximately 700 linear feet of sanitary sewer line with new SDR-35 PVC line. Project will require the crossing of Lewis Creek, and a coffer dam to pump around during sewer line placement may be required. Channel will be temporarily impacted and returned to preexisting contours.	Lewis Creek	10/15/2002
02-V1792	Daniel M. Stoddard and Laura B. Stoddard 95 Hazzard Lane Lancaster, VA 22503	Construct a 24ft extension onto an existing private pier and add 4 mooring pilings adjacent to the pier. The total encroachment from mean high water will be 96ft.	Whitehouse Creek	10/29/2002
02-V1793	John M. Conaty 207 Monroe Bay Ave. Colonial Beach, VA 22443	Construct 50' of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth in front of and existing failing bulkhead as per drawings date stamped by VMRC on 9/13/02	Monroe Bay	12/5/2002
02-V1794	Elton R. Holbrook 211 Monroe Bay Ave. Colonial Beach, Va 22443	Construct 50' of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth in front of and existing failing bulkhead as per drawings date stamped by VMRC on 9/13/02	Monroe Bay	12/5/2002
02-V1795	Loyd G. Taylor P.O. Box 550 Stafford, VA 22555	Construct 140' of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth in front of and existing failed (missing) bulkhead as per drawings date stamped by VMRC on 9/13/02	Monroe Bay	12/5/2002
02-V1796	Bruce Thompson 456 Southside Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To place 129 linear feet of quarry stone riprap up to 12 feet seaward of a failing timber bulkhead, construct and anchor a floating pier, and place 3 mooring piles for erosion control and boating access.	Lake Wesley	10/7/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V1796	Bruce Thompson 456 Southside Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To place 129 linear feet of quarry stone riprap up to 12 feet seaward of a failing timber bulkhead, construct and anchor a floating pier, and place 3 mooring piles for erosion control and boating access.	Lake Wesley	10/7/2002
02-V1797	Dana McMillan CDC Builders LLC 112A 83RD Street Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To construct 5 foot wide by 30 foot long private pier that will be a minimum of 4 feet above vegetation. To connect a 8 foot by 48 foot floating pier positioned perpendicular to the fixed pier. Total encroachment will be 45 feet into a total waterway width averaging 190 feet.	Lake Wesley	9/27/2002
02-V1798	Allen Schmidt 2345 Upper Greens Place Virginia Beach, VA 23456	To place approximately 89 linear feet of quarry stone rip rap for erosion control on a man made borrow pit.	Borrow Pit	9/26/2002
02-V1799	S. Wayne Humphreys 1917 Lynn Cove Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23454	To install a 12 feet wide by 12 feet long boatlift within existing mooring pilings.	Lynnhaven Bay	10/2/2002
02-V1800	City of Lynchburg-College Hill Treatment Plant Att: Tim Mitchell 525 Taylor Street Lynchburg, VA. 24501	Utility line installation at the confluence of the James River and Blackwater Creek, including cofferdams, approximately 100 linear feet of bedrock trenching, and connection to an existing water withdrawal in order to construct a fountain atop an existing, abandoned bridge pier as part of the City's revitalization project.	James River	10/29/2002
02-V1800	City of Lynchburg-College Hill Treatment Plant Att: Tim Mitchell 525 Taylor Street Lynchburg, VA. 24501	Utility line installation at the confluence of the James River and Blackwater Creek, including cofferdams, approximately 100 linear feet of bedrock trenching, and connection to an existing water withdrawal in order to construct a fountain atop an existing, abandoned bridge pier as part of the City's revitalization project.	James River	10/29/2002
02-V1803	Bedford Co. Public Service Authority c/o Brian M. Key, P.E., Engineering Manager 1723 Falling Creek Rd Bedford, VA 24523	Install approximately 31,000 L.F. of waterline and associated appurtenances in order to provide safe, reliable water service to the residents along Rt 709, 711, and 811 that are experiencing water quality problems with individual wells.	unnamed trib to Buffalo Crk	9/27/2002
02-V1804	Graham J. Ellixson 3032 Lynndale Road Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Construct an 195-foot long, 5-foot wide private, open-pile pier with a 24-foot by 24-foot "L-head". The pier planking will be 4 feet above marsh substrate. The pier will extend 115 feet channelward of the mean high water (MHW) (the channelward edge of the marsh) in a waterway that is 1,700 feet wide. Two free standing mooring pilings will be constructed landward of the "L-head" and two to the side. The pier will extend 25 feet channelward of the -4 foot contour at mean low tide leaving an additional 55 foot of clearance to the opposite shoreline's -4 foot contour. The downstream controlling depth is approximately -4 feet at MLW.	Parting Creek	10/7/2002
02-V1806	Maxine D. Somervell PO Box 153, 78 Sea Gull Pt. White Stone, VA 22578	Construct 80' x 6' pier with 10' x 20' pier head and three mooring piles encroaching 80' channelward of MHW.	Tabbs Creek	10/16/2002
02-V1807	Ronald S. Christofano 67 Estate Row Stafford, VA 22554	Construct 50' x 6' pier with 10' x 20' pier head and three mooring piles encroaching 50' channelward of MHW.	Cubitt's Creek	11/4/2002
02-V1808	Department of the Navy Commander, Navy Region, Mid-Atlantic 6506 Hampton Blvd. Norfolk, VA 23506	Riprap revetment	Little Creek Channel	10/21/2002
02-V1809	William Thumel, Jr. 1344 East Bay Shore Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To construct 150 linear feet of riprap revetment and 560 linear feet of bulkhead to prevent further erosion. All construction to remain above MHW.	Crystal Lake	10/2/2002
02-V1810	Rosena Pack 1112 Dandy Loop Road Yorktown, VA 23692	To construct a 4 foot wide by 200 foot long by 4 foot high private pier. Proposed pier to follow revised plans dated 10/2/02.	York River	10/2/2002
02-V1811	Gwyn Williams & Jennifer Kavanaugh 219 Olde Pond Lane Yorktown, VA 23693	To construct a 5 foot by 140 foot long private pier with a minimum of 4 feet between decking and wetland substrate. To include two mooring piles to the left of the proposed pier and three additional pilings to the right of the proposed pier for a future platform, both of which would not extend beyond furthest extent of the pier. In addition, to the proposed pier, an osprey nest platform will be built and three pilings would be replaced at an existing observation structure.	Poquouson River	9/30/2002
02-V1813	Harvey A. Drewler, II P.O. Box 10 20134 Saxis Road Saxis, VA 23427	Modification of pier received on 11/29/02. Pier to extend channelward an additional 44 feet and landward 16 feet. Total encroachment now 184 feet. Construct a maximum of 2120 shellfish float units. Each float unit is approximately 8 feet wide, 17 feet long and 6 inches deep and has five 30 inch by 20 inch bags in two rows. The shellfish float units are connected in series and form parallel rows. They will be placed in water having a maximum depth of one foot at mean low water and will occupy 44.21 acres of Commonwealth leased subaqueous bottom.	Pocomoke Sound	10/29/2002
02-V1815	Mr. Collin Riker 3 Whaley Way White Stone, VA 22578	Construct 50' x 6' pier with 10' x 20' pier head with three mooring piles encroaching 50' channelward of MHW.	Pitman's Cove/Indian Creek	10/17/2002
02-V1818	Sandra J. Johnson 1033 Harding Rd. (PO Box 155 Wicomico Church, Virginia 22579) Heathsville, VA 22473	Construct 42' x 6' pier with 14' x 24' T-head and two boat lifts encroaching 50' channelward of MHW.	Harvey's Creek	10/24/2002
02-V1821	Brian Martin 9164 Wignel Street Suffolk, VA 23433	Rework and regrade 250 L.F. of existing riprap, rework and relocate an existing groin and breakwater and construct 52 feet of private pier for maintenance and recreational boating access.	Hampton Roads	10/21/2002
02-V1821	Brian Martin 9164 Wignel Street Suffolk, VA 23433	Rework and regrade 250 L.F. of existing riprap, rework and relocate an existing groin and breakwater and construct 52 feet of private pier for maintenance and recreational boating access.	Hampton Roads	10/21/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V1822	Michael Burns 2317 Leeward Shore Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To replace 101 feet of bulkhead 2 feet channelward of existing bulkhead and install 4 foot wide and 40 foot long private marginal wharf. Also to install 12 foot by 12 foot vertical boat lift channelward of wharf.	Harbor Canal	10/28/2002
02-V1822	Michael Burns 2317 Leeward Shore Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To replace 101 feet of bulkhead 2 feet channelward of existing bulkhead and install 4 foot wide and 40 foot long private marginal wharf. Also to install 12 foot by 12 foot vertical boat lift channelward of wharf.	Harbor Canal	10/28/2002
02-V1823	Robert Cross 786 Burnt House Pt. Colonial Beach, VA 22443	Install 128' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope; also, construct a private use open pile treated timber 100' pier which includes a 10' x 12 "L" to the right and two mooring pilings to the left inboard side of the "L" head as per drawings dated 9/09/02	Mattox Creek	12/5/2002
02-V1823	Robert Cross 786 Burnt House Pt. Colonial Beach, VA 22443	Install 128' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope; also, construct a private use open pile treated timber 100' pier which includes a 10' x 12 "L" to the right and two mooring pilings to the left inboard side of the "L" head as per drawings dated 9/09/02	Mattox Creek	12/5/2002
02-V1824	Richard L. Wheat 103 Tue Marsh Lane Yorktown, VA 23692	To place 675 linear feet of riprap for shoreline revetment.	Thorofare	10/10/2002
02-V1825	McLean Contracting Co. Attn: Jeff Phillips 6700 McLean Way Glen Burnie, MD 21060	At site #3 (of three), install a temporary commercial mooring bouy. Up to three (3) 120-foot long barges (which will be used to carry rock to the Bay Bridge Tunnel Project) will be moored at the site. The mooring is in 25 feet of water, having a 60-foot mooring chain. The swing radius of the mooring bouy is approximately 110 feet. With 3 barges attached the swing radius will be slightly greater then 830 feet.	Chesapeake Bay	10/15/2002
02-V1825	McLean Contracting Co. Attn: Jeff Phillips 6700 McLean Way Glen Burnie, MD 21060	At site #2 (of three), install a temporary commercial mooring bouy. Up to three (3) 120-foot long barges (which will be used to carry rock to the Bay Bridge Tunnel Project) will be moored at the site. The mooring is in 25 feet of water, having a 60-foot mooring chain. The swing radius of the mooring bouy is approximately 110 feet. With 3 barges attached the swing radius will be slightly greater then 830 feet.	Chesapeake Bay	10/15/2002
02-V1825	McLean Contracting Co. Attn: Jeff Phillips 6700 McLean Way Glen Burnie, MD 21060	At site #1 (of three), install a temporary commercial mooring bouy. Up to three (3) 120-foot long barges (which will be used to carry rock to the Bay Bridge Tunnel Project) will be moored at the site. The mooring is in 25 feet of water, having a 60-foot mooring chain. The swing radius of the mooring bouy is approximately 110 feet. With 3 barges attached the swing radius will be slightly greater then 830 feet.	Chesapeake Bay	10/15/2002
02-V1828	Eddy Whichard 130 Linclon Aveneu Barrington, Rhode Island 02806	Site #1 Construct a 230' riprap revetment in accordance with the attached	Greenvale Creek	11-18-2002
02-V1829	Gilbert B. Unangst 512 Yopps Cove Road White Stone, VA 22578	Remove existing 72' pier. Construct 6' x 88' pier with 8' x 16' L-head and 2 mooring piles encroaching 80' channelward of MHW.	East Branch Carter Creek	10/22/2002
02-V1831	Mr. Robert Stubblefield 3112 Lynn Acres Road Virginia Beach, VA 23452	The construction of a 100 foot long by 4 foot wide pier with a 8 foot by 24 foot dock attached to the end of the pier along with the placement of a mooring pile as depicted in drawings.	Lynnhaven River	10/2/2002
02-V1832	Keri J. Wehmeyer 1205 Belvoir Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23464	Replace bulkhead for erosion control.	Lake Brandon	10/17/2002
02-V1833	Mr. Bradford Bernard 143 Devonshire Drive Williamsburg, VA 23188	The construction of a pier terminating 90 feet channelward of MHW with attached boatlift. Also the placement of a mooring pile 155 feet channel ward of MHW.	York River	10/10/2002
02-V1834	Mr. Michael Stallard Department of Defense - Armed Forces Experimental Training Activity - Camp Peary 1100 Executive Drive Williamsburg, Virginia 23188	construct a new utility substation and distribution line .	Carter Creek	12/23/2002
02-V1837	Mr. A. R. Gregor, Jr. Island Properties, Inc. 1728 Virginia Beach, Blvd., Suite 109 Virginia Beach, VA 23325	Fill of approximately 0.05 acres of tidal wetlands for the construction of driveway to access residential lots.	Southern Branch Elizabeth River	10/25/2002
02-V1838	William Payne 3565 Main Street Chincoteague, Virginia 23336	Construct 48 linear feet of bulkhead within two feet of the existing, deteriorated bulkhead.	Chincoteague Channel	10/3/2002
02-V1839	William McDonough 3481 Main Street Chincoteague, Virginia 23336	Construction of 64 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill within two feet of an existing, failing structure. This will require removal of exiting concrete rubble rip-rap so the structure can be install within the applicant's property line.	Chincoteague Channel	10/3/2002
02-V1842	Joseph R. Carroll P.O. Box 370 Hudgins, Virginia 23076	Construct a 30' riprap revetment landward of the mean high water shoreline in accordance with the attached drawings.	Hills Bay	11/18/2002
02-V1843	H. Massie Burger 118 W. Squire Drive Richmond, VA 23233	Construct a new 26 ft L-head finger pier between existing pilings associated with a previously authorized community pier.	Cobbs Creek	10/7/2002
02-V1844	Lucille A. Morelli PO Box 655 Urbanna, VA 23175	Replace 24' x 3' catwalk with 46' x 8' walkway. Construct 40' x 23' boathouse with closed sides. Move mooring piles 8' further channelward of MHW for total encroachment of 113'.	Urbanna Creek	10/31/2002
02-V1844	Lucille A. Morelli PO Box 655 Urbanna, VA 23175	Replace 24' x 3' catwalk with 46' x 8' walkway. Construct 40' x 23' boathouse with closed sides. Move mooring piles 8' further channelward of MHW for total encroachment of 113'.	Urbanna Creek	10/31/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V1846	Quadrangle Development Corporation Attn: Robert Knopf 1001 G Street, Suite 700W NW Washington, D.C. 20001	The project consists of the discharge of fill material for infrastructure for a commercial office development. Approximately .18 acre of waters of the U.S. including wetlands will be impacted by the proposed work. To compensate for these impacts, the applicant has agreed to preserve 2.37 acres of waters of the U.S. and to either purchase .25 credits from an approved wetland mitigation bank or contribute the appropriate funds to the Nature Conservancy Trust Fund.	Sugarland Run	11/14/2002
02-V1848	Charles Valliant 6 Seagull Court Hampton, VA 23663	To place 300 linear feet of riprap behind marsh fringe for shoreline revetment.	Hampton River	10/10/2002
02-V1851	Glen A. Tignor 60 Virginia Rd. Irvington, VA 22480	ATF for 167' bulkhead & catwalk, 12' extension to an existing 60' private open piling pier, installation of ~44' rip rap as per drawings dated 9/19/02.	Dividing Creek	11/15/2002
02-V1851	Glen A. Tignor 60 Virginia Rd. Irvington, VA 22480	ATF for 167' bulkhead & catwalk, 12' extension to an existing 60' private open piling pier, installation of ~44' rip rap as per drawings dated 9/19/02.	Dividing Creek	11/15/2002
02-V1852	Frederick A. Kralowetz 19324 Madison House ST. Olney, MD 20832	Construct 6' x 50' pier with 8' x 8' pier head and two mooring piles encroaching 40' channelward of MHW.	Towles Creek	10/28/2002
02-V1853	Mr. Timothy J. May 9118 Sweet Spice Ct. Springfield, VA 22152	Construct 130' x 4' pier with 20' x 16' L-head, 7 mooring piles, ladder, steps and access ramp. Total encroachment is 142' channelward of MHW.	Great Wicomico River	10/16/2002
02-V1856	Miller Marine, Inc. PO Box 1102 Deltaville, VA 23043	Repair and extend an existing 90 foot pier 130 feet for an overall length of 230 feet.	Broad Creek	10/31/2002
02-V1858	Michael & Lisa Baughan 354 Cellar Cove Lane Lottsburg, VA 22511	Construct 350' of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth along and in front of MHW and behind any vegetated wetlands as per drawings date stamped by VMRC on 9/13/02	Coan River	11/15/2002
02-V1861	Herbert A. Barnes 204 Washington Street Hague, Va 22469	Construct a 375 sq ft open-sided boathouse on to an existing pier. The total encroachment will be 88 ft from mean high water.	Lower Machodoc Creek	10/15/2002
02-V1862	Raymond C. Penry, Jr. 1136 Fox Point Rd. Reedville, VA 22539	Construct a 75' x 6' pier to attach to an existing pier and 2 catwalks which are 45' long (the landward 30' portion of the existing pier will be removed; also construct 288' of vinyl bulkhead including 2 four foot return walls (168' of this bulkhead will be installed 2' or less in front of an existing deteriorating bulkhead	Whays creek	11/15/2002
02-V1862	Raymond C. Penry, Jr. 1136 Fox Point Rd. Reedville, VA 22539	Construct a 75' x 6' pier to attach to an existing pier and 2 catwalks which are 45' long (the landward 30' portion of the existing pier will be removed; also construct 288' of vinyl bulkhead including 2 four foot return walls (168' of this bulkhead will be installed 2' or less in front of an existing deteriorating bulkhead	Whays creek	11/15/2002
02-V1866	Brian Ford 650 Brightwaters Drive White Stone, Virginia 22578	Construct a 118' bulkhead in accordance with the attached drawings.	Windmill Point Creek	11/25/2002
02-V1867	Mr. Paul H. Connors 10, 367 New Britten Road Mechanicville, VA 23116	Remove 10' of existing pier and construct 132' x 5' 4" pier with 10' x 24' L-head and mooring piles.	Little Wicomico River	10/24/2002
02-V1868	Thomas A. Groce 4317 Alfriends Trail Virginia Beach, VA	The construction of a 14 foot by 30 foot covered boathouse attached to an existing pier.	Man-made Canal WB Lynnhaven	10/16/2002
02-V1869	Robert Boseman 780 Oriole Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To construct approximately 335 linear feet of quarry stone riprap both in front and back of existing concrete bulkhead. Also to install a 12 foot by 12 foot vertical boat lift adjacent to existing pier.	Little Neck Creek	10/21/2002
02-V1869	Robert Boseman 780 Oriole Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To construct approximately 335 linear feet of quarry stone riprap both in front and back of existing concrete bulkhead. Also to install a 12 foot by 12 foot vertical boat lift adjacent to existing pier.	Little Neck Creek	10/21/2002
02-V1870	Joseph E. Brown, Sr. 421 Cedar Lane Virginia beach, VA 23452	To install a mooring piling 12 feet channelward of existing pier.	Thalia Creek	10/23/2002
02-V1874	Edward Brody 2397 Haversham Close Virginia Beach, VA 23454	To construct 5 foot wide by 203 foot long by 4 foot high private pier with a 5 foot by 24 foot "T" head. Proposed pier to follow revised drawings dated 11/13/02.	Cove of the Lynnhaven River	11/13/2002
02-V1875	Mary Gene Kent 677 Sheepside Road Laneview, VA 22504	Install 121' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along the MHW line as per drawings dated 9/16/02	Rappahannock River	10/31/2002
02-V1876	Mr. Stephen Modzelewski 110 Water Pointe Ln Smithfield, VA 23430	The construction of a 10 foot long by 40 foot wide marginal wharf 145 feet of bulkhead for erosion control as depicted in project drawings dated 11/19/02.	Moon Creek	11/20/2002
02-V1876	Mr. Stephen Modzelewski 110 Water Pointe Ln Smithfield, VA 23430	The construction of a 10 foot long by 40 foot wide marginal wharf 145 feet of bulkhead for erosion control as depicted in project drawings dated 11/19/02.	Moon Creek	11/20/2002
02-V1877	Robert Chambers 302 Holgate Way Weems, Virginia 22576	Construct a 290' riprap revetment in accordance with the attached	Corrotoman River	12/4/2002
02-V1878	Joan A. Frie POB 289 Lottsburg, VA 22511	Construct 60' pier with pierhead, mooring piles and floating dock encroaching 53' channelward of MHW.	Glebe Creek to Coan River	11/4/2002
02-V1881	Town of Chincoteague c/o J. W. Jeffries 6150 Community Drive Chincoteague, VA 23336	Construct 129 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill within two feet of the existing structure at area 'C'.	Chincoteague Channel	10/3/2002
02-V1882	Schuyler Bristow 1517 Village Grove Road Richmond, Virginia 23233	Construct a 130' riprap revetment in accordance with the attached drawing.	Cores Creek	12/4/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V1883	Samuel Woods 2911 Breezy Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	The construction of a 12 foot by 14 foot boatlift adjacent to existing dock in a man made canal.	Lynnhaven Waterway	10/16/2002
02-V1886	Glen Williams 636 12th Street Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To construct a 10 feet wide by 32 feet long private pier with 2 davits for storage.	Lake Rudee	10/11/2002
02-V1887	Mr. David G. Stephens 313 Marl Ravine Road Yorktown, VA 23692	Construct 24' x 5' pier with 10' x 20' pier head and mooring piles encroaching 46' channelward of MHW.	Poropotank River	11/6/2002
02-V1888	Mr. Todd Blakely 18001 Wheatridge Dr. Germantown, MD 20874	Construct pier with L-head and platform.	Harvey's Creek	10/28/2002
02-V1889	Rosemary Wilson 1304 Wren Place Virginia Beach, VA 23451	The construction of a private pier, 6 feet wide by 9 feet long with a 8 foot long by 16 foot wide T-Head. Additionally proposed is the construction of 263 feet of rip rap revetment to control erosion. Both proposed structures are depicted in project drawings dated 9/16/02.	Linkhorn Bay	12/2/2002
02-V1890	T. Michael Snow 1020 Ditchley Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Construct 246 linear feet of marsh toe stabilization, 230 linear feet of rip rap revetment, and a combination fixed/floating pier with boat lift.	Linkhorn Bay	10/22/2002
02-V1890	T. Michael Snow 1020 Ditchley Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Construct 246 linear feet of marsh toe stabilization, 230 linear feet of rip rap revetment, and a combination fixed/floating pier with boat lift.	Linkhorn Bay	10/22/2002
02-V1891	Lawrence M. Phillips 2840 Wood Duck Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23456	The construction of a 10 foot by 16 foot wharf pier, 200 linear feet riprap revetment for erosion, and a 12 foot by 20 foot boatramp as depicted in project drawings dated 10/18/02.	Bass Inlet West	11/10/2002
02-V1891	Lawrence M. Phillips 2840 Wood Duck Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23456	The construction of a 10 foot by 16 foot wharf pier, 200 linear feet riprap revetment for erosion, and a 12 foot by 20 foot boatramp as depicted in project drawings dated 10/18/02.	Bass Inlet West	11/10/2002
02-V1891	Lawrence M. Phillips 2840 Wood Duck Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23456	The construction of a 10 foot by 16 foot wharf pier, 200 linear feet riprap revetment for erosion, and a 12 foot by 20 foot boatramp as depicted in project drawings dated 10/18/02.	Bass Inlet West	11/10/2002
02-V1892	Warnie Conley 2766 Broad Bay Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Construct 220 L.F. of bulkhead and perform maintenance dredging of a boat basin to a depth of -5ft at MLW.	Long Creek	11/4/2002
02-V1894	Craig Trostle 205 Hackney Circle Wilmington, DE 19803	Construct 80 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill, tying into an existing bulkhead on the north and having a return wall on the south. It will be approximately 2.5 feet channelward of the base of the upland bank. It will impacting less than 80 square feet of vegetated wetlands and 160 square feet of intertidal substrate.	Chincoteague Bay	10/21/2002
02-V1896	Chincoteague Shellfish Farms, Inc. c/o Mike Mcgee P.O. Box 576 Chincoteague, VA 23336	1. Construct a 226-foot long, 18-foot wide open-pile commercial marginal wharf along the shoreline (replacing and expanding the existing 49-foot section). 2. Construct a 14-foot long, 16-foot wide open-pile commercial pumping platform (expanding and replacing the existing 9-foot by 11-foot structure). The farthest structure will extend 32 feet channelward of the mean high water but no farther channelward than the existing structure.	Sheepshead Creek	10/21/2002
02-V1897	Joan LeFavire 306 Gittings Ave. Baltimore, MD 21212	Construct 208 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill at the same alignment as an existing, failed bulkhead. On average this will be 10 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline. The bulkhead will tie into the existing bulkhead at both ends.	Onancock Creech	10/21/2002
02-V1898	Armatha J. Madison 108 Charles Circle Seaford, VA 23696	To construct approximately 152 linear feet of bulkhead and associated fill along manmade canal of Chisman Creek. Proposed bulkhead to be installed 6 inches to 2 feet channelward of existing bulkhead and include a 10-foot and 15-foot return wall. Project to follow revised plans dated USACE December 26, 2002.	Chisman Creek	12/30/2002
02-V1900	David Brown 42 Jacks Place Deltaville, VA 23043	Construct 5' wide pier with 12' x 12' pierhead and mooring piles encroaching 98' channelward of MHW as modified on 11/8/2002.	Tabbs Creek	12/3/2002
02-V1901	Linda Major 2283 Country Lane Maiden, VA 23102	Construct pier with L-head encroaching 30' channelward of MHW.	Sloop Creek	11/19/2002
02-V1905	Norfolk Naval Shipyard Department of the Navy Commander, Navy Region, Mid-Atlantic 6506 Hampton Blvd. Norfolk, VA 23506	Construct a 3,000 Square foot floating dock, with mooring piles and access ramp and boat davits. The dock will create approximately 14 wet slips.	Southern Branch of Elizabeth	10/31/2002
02-V1907	James F. Keller 1658 Tallwood Street Norfolk, VA 23518	To construct a 53 feet long by 5 feet wide pier with a 19 feet long by 5 feet wide "L" head. To place 87 linear feet of riprap behind Mean High Water line.	Little Creek	10/28/2002
02-V1908	Joseph B. Burch 12950 Laplata Road Waldorf, MD 20602	Construct a replacement treated timber T&G 140' bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth no farther than 2' channelward of the existing deteriorating bulkhead and backfill as per drawings dated 9/17/02	Cod Creek	12/4/2002
02-V1912	Stanley & Vivian Palivoda P. O. Box 1073 Dahlgren, VA 22448	To construct a 12 feet wide by 76 feet long by 6 inch high boatramp with two (2) low profile 60 feet long imber walls on each side of ramp. To construct a 6 feet wide by 80 feet long by 4 feet high private pier with a 10 feet wide by 54 feet long "L" head. Three (3) mooring piles place 20 feet from pier channelward and two (2) mooring piles placed 16 feet landward of pier. Two (2) mooring piles placed 16 feet adjacent west side of pier. To place two (2) Osprey poles 75 feet channelward on both sides of property.	Upper Machodoc Creek	12/2/2002
02-V1912	Stanley & Vivian Palivoda P. O. Box 1073 Dahlgren, VA 22448	To construct a 12 feet wide by 76 feet long by 6 inch high boatramp with two (2) low profile 60 feet long imber walls on each side of ramp. To construct a 6 feet wide by 80 feet long by 4 feet high private pier with a 10 feet wide by 54 feet long "L" head. Three (3) mooring piles place 20 feet from pier channelward and two (2) mooring piles placed 16 feet landward of pier. Two (2) mooring piles placed 16 feet adjacent west side of pier. To place two (2) Osprey poles 75 feet channelward on both sides of property.	Upper Machodoc Creek	12/2/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V1915	Steve R. Spain 1010 Old Wormley Creek Rd. Yorktown, VA 23692	Construction of a pier with two fingers that contain a boatlift and a 8 foot by 16 foot floating dock attached to the left side of the pier.	Wormley Creek	10/17/2002
02-V1917	James Rohall 141 Lea Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	Install 130' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; also, construct a private use open pile treated timber 100' pier which includes a 10' x 12 "L" to the right and three mooring pilings to the left inboard side of the "L" head as per drawings dated 9/09/02	Glebe Creek	12/5/2002
02-V1917	James Rohall 141 Lea Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	Install 130' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; also, construct a private use open pile treated timber 100' pier which includes a 10' x 12 "L" to the right and three mooring pilings to the left inboard side of the "L" head as per drawings dated 9/09/02	Glebe Creek	12/5/2002
02-V1920	John Tucker Thomas M. Davis 1232 Colony Trail 1230 Colony Trail Lanexa, VA 23089 Lanexa, VA 23089	The construction of 300 linear feet of bulkhead for erosion prevention and 300 feet of riprap revetment scour protection on outboard side as depicted in project drawings dated 8/25/02.	Chickahominy River	10/27/2002
02-V1921	Glenn & Judith Reynolds 11413 Yeomans Drive Richmond, VA 23233	Construct a replacement treated timber T&G 150' bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth no farther than 2' channelward of the existing deteriorating bulkhead and backfill as per drawings dated 9/19/02	Kingscote Creek	12/4/2002
02-V1923	Stephen Lockyear 4341 Alfriends Trl Va Beach, VA 23455	Construction of a 5 foot wide pier and a attached boatlift.	Canal off W. Branch Lynnhaven	10/17/2002
02-V1930	Christopher Ham 1613 Princeton Road Richmond, Virginia 23227	Construct a 125' pier with mooring piles and construct a pre-cast concrete boatramp (57' x 12'). All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	East River	12/4/2002
02-V1930	Christopher Ham 1613 Princeton Road Richmond, Virginia 23227	Construct a 125' pier with mooring piles and construct a pre-cast concrete boatramp (57' x 12'). All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	East River	12/4/2002
02-V1937	Mr. Gerald Jones 7328 Foster Lane Nokesville, VA 20181	Construct 60' pier with mooring piles encroaching 50' channelward of MHW.	Davis Creek	10/22/2002
02-V1939	Jones Felvey, II 4390 Bluff Point Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Install 169' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope as per drawings dated 9/30/02	Henrys Creek	12/4/2002
02-V1941	Jones Felvey, II 4390 Bluff Point Road Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Construct pier with pierhead and boatlift pilings encroaching approximately 47' channelward of MHW.	Henry's Creek	11/6/2002
02-V1946	Mr. Pete Levertt POB 1730 Gloucester, VA 23061	Construct 42' extension and 16' x 18' pierhead onto existing pier, install boat lift and mooring piles. Total encroachment to be 160' channelward of MHW.	Piankatank River	11/21/2002
02-V1948	Lucia Lefferts 177 Leroy Avenue Darien, CT 06820	Construct a 47' riprap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Weston Creek	11/26/2002
02-V1949	Marcia Clark 3605 Sea Breeze Pt. Trl Va beach, VA 23452	Construction of a 5 foot high, 5 foot wide, 80 foot long pier with a 14 foot by 16 foot dock at the end of the pier.	Dix Inlet	10/17/2002
02-V1950	Robert Ellrott 912 Monroe Bay Ave. Colonial Beach, VA 22443	After-the-Fact Construction of an open pile, private use 42' X 4' 4" "L" head pier to the right (this includes the 10' X 27" "L". No mooring pilings are associated with this proposal-all as depicted on drawings date stamped by USCOE on 10/9/02	Monroe Bay	12/5/2002
02-V1951	John Boyd 9 Flax Mill Newport News, VA 23602	The construction of a 133 foot long pier containing 2 boat slips and a boathouse covering both slips.	warwick river	11/1/2002
02-V1951	John Boyd 9 Flax Mill Newport News, VA 23602	The construction of a 133 foot long pier containing 2 boat slips and a boathouse covering both slips.	warwick river	11/1/2002
02-V1953	Rappahannock Electric Cooperative 247 Industrial Court Fredericksburg, Virginia 22408	The project consist of constructing a 7 mile long aerial distribution electric line.	Rappahannock	12/2/2002
02-V1954	Friends of the Park c/o Richard and Laura Pomfrey 16371 Mountain Road Montpelier, Virginia 23192	Construct 32' x 5' finger pier and boat lift piles on the side of an existing community pier. No further channelward encroachment.	Rappahannock River	11/13/2002
02-V1956	Kurt Bogel 1417 Rylands Road Virginia Beach, VA 23455	To place approximately 104 linear feet of quarry stone rip rap and associated fill for erosion control. To also construct a 6 foot wide by 25 foot long private pier for boating access.	Lake Smith	10/31/2002
02-V1956	Kurt Bogel 1417 Rylands Road Virginia Beach, VA 23455	To place approximately 104 linear feet of quarry stone rip rap and associated fill for erosion control. To also construct a 6 foot wide by 25 foot long private pier for boating access.	Lake Smith	10/31/2002
02-V1957	Ted Gardner 1447 Back Cove Road Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Construction of a private pier with attached boatlift.	Lynnhaven Bay	10/21/2002
02-V1958	John Parker 2937 Wood Duck Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23456	The construction of a 3foot by 60 foot catwalk pier and 12 foot by 24 foot by 24 foot bulkhead / fill to create a boat slip and lift in an upland area as depicted in project drawings dated 9/20/02.	Mill Lake	11/10/2002
02-V1958	John Parker 2937 Wood Duck Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23456	The construction of a 3foot by 60 foot catwalk pier and 12 foot by 24 foot by 24 foot bulkhead / fill to create a boat slip and lift in an upland area as depicted in project drawings dated 9/20/02.	Mill Lake	11/10/2002
02-V1959	Kenneth F. Saiya 2857 Wood Duck Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23456	The construction of a 17 foot by 10 foot pier over existing rrip rap revetment with personal watercraft lift davit as depicted in project drawings dated 10/03/02.	Pintail Harbour	11/10/2002
02-V1960	Donald C. & Susan C. Humphries 1712 Windingridge Court Richmond, VA 23233	Construct a 100' riprap revetment landward of the vegetated wetlands and construct a 300' L-head pier. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings dated"10/4/02".	East River	12/17/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V1960	Donald C. & Susan C. Humphries 1712 Windingridge Court Richmond, VA 23233	Construct a 100' riprap revetment landward of the vegetated wetlands and construct a 300' L-head pier. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings dated 10/4/02".	East River	12/17/2002
02-V1961	Roanoke Gas Company P.O. Box 13007 Roanoke, Virginia 24030 Attn: Jim Weaver	Installation of a 4" gas line buried a minimum of 4 feet below the existing stream bottom. Temporary non-erodable cofferdams and pump will be utilized to insure all work is performed in the dry	Town Creek	11-8-2002
02-V1963	Conley M. Shelor 4164 Mount Zion Road Blacksburg, Virginia 24060	Construction of a 12' wide bridge across 56 linear feet of Toms Creek, at a minimum height of 5 feet above ordinary high water - with 2 concrete piers and 2 concrete abutments. Temporary non-erodable cofferdams will be utilized to insure all work is performed in the dry.	Toms Creek	11/13/2002
02-V1969	Mr. Andrew Marsceider 1428 Laurel View Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	The construction of 320.5 feet of new bulkhead to be placed 2 feet channelward of existing bulkhead to prevent erosion as depicted in project drawings dated 8/16/02.	Linkhorn Bay	10/27/2002
02-V1971	James M. Oglesby 4524 Three Pines Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23457	The construction of 132.5 linear feet of bulkhead with associated backfill in a man-made canal as depicted in project drawings dated 10/7/02.	Nanney's Creek	11/27/2002
02-V1978	Jack T. Stillman POB 8 Mathews, Virginia 23109	The construction of a 20 foot wide by 40 foot long floating covered boathouse adjacent to attached existing pier as depicted by proposed project drawings.	Woodas Creek	12/4/2002
02-V1979	David R. and Susan S. Goode 7301 Woodway Lane Norfolk, VA 23508	To install approximately 60 linear feet of rip rap revetment. To follow revised drawings dated 11/15/02.	Tanners Creek	11/20/2002
02-V1981	Gary C. Mah 2956 Buccaneer Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	boat lift Adjacent to an existing Wharf.	Long Creek	10/31/2002
02-V1982	Marvin and Vickie Aldridge 3601 South Creek Court Chesapeake, VA 23325	The placement of 137 linear feet of rip rap and backfill for erosion control as depicted in drawings.	indian river	11/20/2002
02-V1986	Sudhaker J. Lavingia 4185 Cheswick Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23455	Proposed 9 lot residential subdivision to be located on Stumpy Lake Lane	Stumpy Lk/N. Landing River	11/19/2002
02-V1989	Sharon D. Hart 1327 Laurel Cove Norfolk, VA 23505	Construction of a 58 foot long 6 foot wide pier with a 8 foot by 16 foot platform at the end forming an "L" head pier. Attached to the pier will be a 12 foot by 12 foot boatlift and two mooring piles will be placed on the left side of the pier with no additional encroachment as depicted in the drawings.	Lafayette River	11/18/2002
02-V1990	Thomas Blevins 9000 Weatherly Way Lorton, VA 22079	Install 158' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; also, construct a private use open pile treated timber 100' pier which includes a 10' x 20 "L" to the left and three mooring pilings (two to the right inboard side of the "L" head and one to the left inboard side of the "L" head as per drawings date stamped by USCOE 10/25/02	Tipers Creek	12/4/2002
02-V1990	Thomas Blevins 9000 Weatherly Way Lorton, VA 22079	Install 158' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; also, construct a private use open pile treated timber 100' pier which includes a 10' x 20 "L" to the left and three mooring pilings (two to the right inboard side of the "L" head and one to the left inboard side of the "L" head as per drawings date stamped by USCOE 10/25/02	Tipers Creek	12/4/2002
02-V1992	John Miles 932 Poquoson Ave. Poquoson, VA 23662	To remove 6-foot wide by 30-foot long by 5-foot high portion of existing 6-foot wide by 50-foot long by 5-foot high private pier and realign with a new 6-foot wide by 30-foot long by 5-foot high section at an approximate 45 degree angle to the East. Also, to install a 12-foot by 12-foot boatlift channelward of the revised pier. These activities are depicted on the project drawings received by our office on 09 October 2002 (attached).	Whitehouse Cove	11/5/2002
02-V1992	John Chichester 135 Lakeshore Dr. Fredericksburg, VA 22405	Install approximately 316 linear feet of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth in front of an existing failing bulkhead and remove 65' of existing fallen riprap and reinstall with 85' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth as per drawings date stamped by VMRC on 10/08/02	Cockrell Creek	
02-V1992	John Miles 932 Poquoson Ave. Poquoson, VA 23662	To remove 6-foot wide by 30-foot long by 5-foot high portion of existing 6-foot wide by 50-foot long by 5-foot high private pier and realign with a new 6-foot wide by 30-foot long by 5-foot high section at an approximate 45 degree angle to the East. Also, to install a 12-foot by 12-foot boatlift channelward of the revised pier. These activities are depicted on the project drawings received by our office on 09 October 2002 (attached).	Whitehouse Cove	12/4/2002
02-V1992	John Chichester 135 Lakeshore Dr. Fredericksburg, VA 22405	Install approximately 316 linear feet of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth in front of an existing failing bulkhead and remove 65' of existing fallen riprap and reinstall with 85' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth as per drawings date stamped by VMRC on 10/08/02	Cockrell Creek	
02-V1993	William R. Bunker 3805 Aquia Drive Stafford, VA 22554	To construct an 8 feet wide by 37 feet long private concrete boat ramp. Total encroachment into MHW is 28.8 feet.	Aquia Creek	12/16/2002
02-V1994	Joseph L. Ward 104 Charter Drive Yorktown, VA 23692	Add a 5 by 34 foot long extension to an existing pier and install a boatlift.	Patricks Creek	10/31/2002
02-V1995	Dan Meisenhelder 21 Davidson Drive York, PA 17402-3204	Construct a 150-foot long, 4-foot wide open-pile private pier with a 16-foot by 12-foot "L-head". Two mooring pilings will be placed 10 feet to the side of the "L-head". The waterway is 2000 feet wide at the site.	Pungoteague Creek	11/1/2002
02-V1998	Robert E. Burgess, Jr. P.O. Box 549 Callao, VA 22435	Install 15' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope and install 65' of rip rap stone marsh toe stabilizing structure upon properly toed in filter cloth channelward of all vegetated wetlands as per drawings dated 9/30/02	Cornish Creek	12/4/2002
02-V1999	Matthew J. Kelly 1309 Hanover Street Fredericksburg, Virginia 22401	Proposed placement of a 48' section of a Civil Ware era pontoon bridge as display for a re-enactment.	Rappahannock River	11/19/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V2000	Oliver Farinholt 3000 Island Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Install 161 linear feet of rip-rap toe protection.	Long Creek	10/31/2002
02-V2004	William Perkins Post Office Box 534 Deltaville, Virginia 23043	Construct a 38' riprap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Montgomery Cove	12/16/2002
02-V2006	Herbert H. Wyndham 8301 Gaylord Road Richmond, Virginia 23229	Construct (2) groins in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	12/17/2002
02-V2009	C. F. Carter HC2, Box 1330 Shackelfords, VA 23136	Construct pier and mooring piles encroaching 20' channelward of MHW.	Adams Creek	11/25/2002
02-V2011	Elizabeth Johnson PO Box 1021 Deltaville, VA 23043	Construct pier and pilings encroaching 180' channelward of MHW.	Bush Park Creek	12/5/2002
02-V2012	Charles M. Woodworth 405 Warner Circle Norfolk, VA 23509	Construction of a floating dock and ramp adjacent to and existing dock and install a boatlift as depicted in drawings.	lafayette River	11/22/2002
02-V2015	Alan Rickard 4117 Gloucester Ln. Fredericksburg, VA 22408	Install 147' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope and install a 30' off shore rip rap stone breakwater structure upon properly toed in filter cloth 40' off shore as per drawings dated 10/16/02. The breakwater structure will measure 12' basal width, 3' top width, be installed on a 2:1 slope and extend 2' above normal MHW.	Potomac River	12/4/2002
02-V2017	Thomas J. Proferes 469 Goodspeed Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Construction of a 32 foot long pier and an adjacent 12 foot by 12 foot boat lift as depicted in drawings.	Crystal Lake	11/18/2002
02-V2019	Douglas & Gail Kyzer 7108 Lynnshire Court Mechanicsville, VA 23111	Install 166' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and grade back embankment on a 3:1 slope; also, construct a private use open pile treated timber 210' pier which includes a 10' x 20 "L" to the right and four mooring pilings (two to the right inboard side of the "L" head and two to the left inboard side of the "L" head as per drawings dates 9/26/02 Revised Drawing dated 12/5/02 rec'd NNK 12/18/02 reflect pierhead to remain in same location but moving lanward end of pier farther to middle of property thereby causing length of pier to become 220'!	Lower Machodoc Creek	12/5/2002
02-V2019	Douglas & Gail Kyzer 7108 Lynnshire Court Mechanicsville, VA 23111	Install 166' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and grade back embankment on a 3:1 slope; also, construct a private use open pile treated timber 210' pier which includes a 10' x 20 "L" to the right and four mooring pilings (two to the right inboard side of the "L" head and two to the left inboard side of the "L" head as per drawings dates 9/26/02 Revised Drawing dated 12/5/02 rec'd NNK 12/18/02 reflect pierhead to remain in same location but moving lanward end of pier farther to middle of property thereby causing length of pier to become 220'!	Lower Machodoc Creek	12/5/2002
02-V2020	Dr. Martha S. Bauer 55 North Boxwood Street Hampton, VA 23669	After-the-fact permit for constructed 13 foot 4 inch wide by 13 foot 6 inch long by 7 foot 6 inch high hip roof shelter placed on newly installed pilings permit (VMRC # 01-2226).	Hampton River	11/8/2002
02-V2023	R. Gordon Smith c/o Maguire, Woods, Battle, & Booth One James Center 901 E. Cary Street Richmond, Virginia 23219-4030	Construct (2) riprap revetments (290' and 176'). Also, construct an L-head pier with 4 mooring piles with a total encroachment of 98' from the mean high water shoreline. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Carter Creek	12/17/2002
02-V2023	R. Gordon Smith c/o Maguire, Woods, Battle, & Booth One James Center 901 E. Cary Street Richmond, Virginia 23219-4030	Construct (2) riprap revetments (290' and 176'). Also, construct an L-head pier with 4 mooring piles with a total encroachment of 98' from the mean high water shoreline. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Carter Creek	12/17/2002
02-V2024	R.J. Vaughan 10712 Rocket Dr. Glen Allen, VA 23060	The construction of a 64 foot long by 5 foot wide pier with a 12 foot by 24 foot L-Head and a 8 foot by 8 foot step down as depicted in project drawings dated 9/02.	Jackson Creek	11/26/2002
02-V2025	C. W. Moorman 1308 Old House Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23452	The construction of a 4 foot high by 5 foot wide by 124 feet long private pier with a 11wide by 16 foot L-Head and 12 by 12 foot lift as depicted in project drawings dated 10/8/02.	Old House Cove; Lynnhaven river	12/3/2002
02-V2026	C.M. Albero 1500 Cornwell Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23454	To place approximately 325.5 linear feet of riprap revetment which will encroach approximately 7-feet channelward of existing bulkhead. Project will be impacting 70 square feet of tidal wetland vegetation.	Linkhorn Bay	11/14/2002
02-V2029	Mrs. Sandra Geiger 1570 York River Drive Gloucester Point, VA 23062	Construct 16' x 34' open-sided boathouse over existing boatlift and pier. No futher channelward encroachment.	York River	11/15/2002
02-V2031	Raymond Crafton POB 104 Hallieford, Virginia 23068	Construct 16' x 4' finger pier onto existing pier and install two mooring piles encroaching 96' channelward of MHW.	Queens Creek	11/19/2002
02-V2032	Raiford Pearson 1264 Lake Taylor Drive Norfolk, VA 23502	To construct approximately 114 linear feet of timber bulkhead with two 8 linear foot return walls and associated fill for erosion control.	Lake Taylor	11/14/2002
02-V2034	Hoffler Creek Wildlife Foundation, Inc. 505 Washington St., Suite 404 Portsmouth, VA 23704 ATTN: W. Ray Strutton	To construct a 4-foot wide by 16-foot long floating pier on the east bank of Hoffler Creek to provide canoe and small boat access. Proposed pier will be hinged to existing walkway and be supported by 2-foot by 4-foot plastic floats.	Hoffler Creek	11/21/2002
02-V2035	A. R. Gregor, Jr. 1300 Tahitian Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	To construct a 5-foot wide by 80-foot long by 4+foot high private pier with a 16-foot by 16-foot "L" head. To add a 12-foot wide by 16-foot long boatlift on the right side of the pier and a two 4-foot wide by 7.5-foot long jet ski lifts on the left side of the pier. Also, to install approximately 596 linear feet of riprap revetment. To follow revised plans dated November 22, 2002.	Eastern Branch Lynnhaven River	12/5/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V2035	A. R. Gregor, Jr. 1300 Tahitian Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	To construct a 5-foot wide by 80-foot long by 4+foot high private pier with a 16-foot by 16-foot "L" head. To add a 12-foot wide by 16-foot long boatlift on the right side of the pier and a two 4-foot wide by 7.5-foot long jet ski lifts on the left side of the pier. Also, to install approximately 596 linear feet of riprap revetment. To follow revised plans dated November 22, 2002.	Eastern Branch Lynnhaven River	12/5/2002
02-V2036	Frank M Haydon 12 Zilber Ct. Hampton, VA 23669	Construction of a timber bulkhead 18 inches channelward of failing concrete bulkhead. Removal of impacted vegetation due to the proposed bulkhead and transplanted channelward of neighbors proposed bulkhead eliminating all impacts to the wetland vegetation. Construction of a "T" head pier as depicted in drawings.	Harris River	11/18/2002
02-V2036	Frank M Haydon 12 Zilber Ct. Hampton, VA 23669	Construction of a timber bulkhead 18 inches channelward of failing concrete bulkhead. Removal of impacted vegetation due to the proposed bulkhead and transplanted channelward of neighbors proposed bulkhead eliminating all impacts to the wetland vegetation. Construction of a "T" head pier as depicted in drawings.	Harris River	11/18/2002
02-V2037	Mr. William Przytula 10 Zilber Ct. Hampton, VA 23669	Replace existing rip rap with timber bulkhead. The planting of wetland vegetation in front of proposed bulkhead from adjacent property owner Mr. Haydon as depicted in drawings. Construction of a "T" head pier.	Harris River	11/18/2002
02-V2037	Mr. William Przytula 10 Zilber Ct. Hampton, VA 23669	Replace existing rip rap with timber bulkhead. The planting of wetland vegetation in front of proposed bulkhead from adjacent property owner Mr. Haydon as depicted in drawings. Construction of a "T" head pier.	Harris River	11/18/2002
02-V2038	Martha S. McClanahan HC 75 Box 9440 Cardinal, VA 23025-9701	Construct replacement pier encroaching 170' channelward of MHW.	East River	11/19/2002
02-V2039	Helen Kellar 1731 Montague Island Road Jamaica, Virginia 23079	Construct a 250' vinyl bulkhead landward of the mean high water shoreline and a 48' vinyl sheeting groin. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings	Rappahannock Rvier	12/18/2002
02-V2041	Richard B. Mitchell 150 Waterview Dr. Dunnesville, VA 22454	Construct 30' x 14' open-sided boathouse onto existing pier for total encroachment of 77' channelward of MHW.	Bridge Creek	12/11/2002
02-V2043	Robert S. Miller, III 5033 Rouse Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23462	Proposed grading of a 812 lf of tidal drainage to accommodate increased storm waters flows associated with planned development.	New Mill Creek	11/19/2002
02-V2044	Melvin Gray 3512 Barretts Ferry Drive Williamsburg, VA 23185	To construct a 5-foot wide by 288-foot long by 4-foot high private pier including a 16-foot by 24-foot "L" head; 44-feet of 4-foot wide catwalk to create one boatslip with a 16-foot by 28-foot open-sided flat top roof boathouse; construction of 40 linear feet of timber bulkhead with two 5-foot return walls and associated fill; and to place 115 linear feet of stone rip rap revetment and associated fill.	Chickahominy River	12/3/2002
02-V2044	Melvin Gray 3512 Barretts Ferry Drive Williamsburg, VA 23185	To construct a 5-foot wide by 288-foot long by 4-foot high private pier including a 16-foot by 24-foot "L" head; 44-feet of 4-foot wide catwalk to create one boatslip with a 16-foot by 28-foot open-sided flat top roof boathouse; construction of 40 linear feet of timber bulkhead with two 5-foot return walls and associated fill; and to place 115 linear feet of stone rip rap revetment and associated fill.	Chickahominy River	12/3/2002
02-V2046	RCV Seafood Corporation c/o Weston F. Conley, Jr. Post Office Box 85 Morattico, Virginia 22523	Maintenance dredge 1,472 cubic yards of material to a depth not to exceed 4' mean low water with placement of the material at a confined upland site. To construct various shoreline stabilization projects, pier replace- ments and extensions, boat ramp, and boat lifts. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Mulberry Creek	12/19/2002
02-V2048	Mr. John Davis 5907 McGinnis Circle Norfolk, VA 23502	Construction of an 88 foot long pier with an attached 12 foot by 13 foot boatlift as depicted in drawings.	E. Elizabeth River	11/18/2002
02-V2049	Mr. Cordell Smith 908 N. Oriole Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To install approximately 341 feet of riprap revetment along existing bulkhead and channelward. To construct a 6 foot wide by 16 foot long by 4.5 foot high private marginal wharf for boating access.	Little Neck Creek	11/8/2002
02-V2049	Mr. Cordell Smith 908 N. Oriole Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To install approximately 341 feet of riprap revetment along existing bulkhead and channelward. To construct a 6 foot wide by 16 foot long by 4.5 foot high private marginal wharf for boating access.	Little Neck Creek	11/8/2002
02-V2051	Mrs. Nancy Pannell and Mr Vernon Ashberry PO Box 448 Mathews, VA 23109	Construct 5' x 100' pier with boat lift encroaching 109' channelward of	Horn Harbor	12/3/2002
02-V2057	Mr. John A. Hudnall 312 Gougher Lane Heathsville, VA 22473	The construction of a 6 foot wide by 60 foot long private pier with a 8 foot long by 18 foot wide L-Head and a 13 foot wide by 12 foot long boat lift with one mooring pile as depicted in project drawings.	Gougher Creek	12/4/2002
02-V2058	Thomas Gibson 1634 Hanley Ave. Winchester, VA 22601	Install 495' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and grade back embankment on a 1.5:1 slope as per drawings dates 9/02	Indian Creek	12/17/2002
02-V2058	Louisa County P.O. Box 9 3380 Jefferson Highway Louisa, Va., 23093	Sanitary sewer crossing stream and wetlands.	Spring Branch	
02-V2061	Larry Shores Post Office Box 418 Urbanna, Virginia 23175	Construct a 331' bulkhead with return walls in accordance with the attached drawings.	Robinson Creek	12/16/2002
02-V2063	William B. Bullock 558 East Fairway Dr. Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Install 226' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line (156' of this revetment will be installed in front of an existing but failing bulkhead as per revised drawings dated 12/10/02	Indian Creek	12/12/2002
02-V2064	Vanelia O. Gallagher 130 Cole Hill Lane Warsaw, VA 22572	Install 1000' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line as per drawings dates 10/14/02	Rappahannock River	12/17/2002
02-V2065	Todd and Kelly Phillips 3813 Hackmore Lane Richmond, VA 23233	The construction of a 5 foot wide by 190 foot long private pier with a 10 foot long by 16 foot wide L-Head, 4 pilings for boat lift and 165 linear feet of timber revetment retainer wall 12 feet above mean high water as depicted in project drawings dated 10/18/02.	Rappahannock River	11/25/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V2066	Dr. Charles Rula 2641 Broad Bay Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Construction of a new boatlift attached to existing pier as depicted in drawings.	Broad Bay	11/18/2002
02-V2067	Barry Swanson 739 Charles Road Yorktown, VA 23692	Placement of 275 feet of rip rap revetment above wetland vegetation for erosion control.	Patrick Creek	11/20/2002
02-V2068	Giles County Administrator 315 North Main Street Pearisburg, Virginia 24131 Attn: John Talbot	Perform emergency stream restoration work in coordination with NRCS - involving the removal of debris and accumulated cobble, and subsequent bank stabilization within six locations on Doe Run and an unnamed tributary of Little Stoney Creek	Doe Run	12/23/2002
02-V2069	Edward R. Davis 3029 Cicero Parkway Chester, Virginia 23831	Construct a 100' riprap revetment (replacement) in accordance with the attached drawings.	Chesapeake Bay	12/18/2002
02-V2072	Jean H. Klein 204 Oakengate Turn. Virginia Beach, VA 23462	To construct approximately 32 linear feet of rip rap revetment and associated fill for erosion control. To tie into APO existing riprap revetment (#00-V0996).	Kempes Lake	11/20/2002
02-V2073	Mr. Lewie Parrish Virginia Land and Homes 732 Thimble Shoals Boulevard, Suite 104 Newport News, Va 23606	PCN for Fill for Commercial Development; Applicant proposes to fill 0.14 acre of wetlands and 283 linear feet of channelized intermittent headwater stream for development of a Sonic Burger franchise south of the Wendy's at the corner of Rt. 17 & 105	Poquoson River	12/13/2002
02-V2074	Virginia Institute of Marine Sciences George Hayes POB 1346 Gloucester Point, VA 23062	Install 8 mooring pilings and associated cable for experimental oyster floats. First line of pilings and cable to be 95' channelward of existing seawall and second line to be 115' channelward of existing seawall. Second line will maintain minimum 5' buffer from <i>Zostera marina</i> beds.	York River	11/25/2002
02-V2077	B. Harrison James 5925 S. McGinnis Ct. Norfolk, VA 23502	The placement of 207 linear feet of rip rap revetment for erosion control as depicted in drawings.	Eastern Branch of the Elizabeth	11/20/2002
02-V2080	Kenneth Craig 12606 Knightsbridge Dr. Woodbridge, VA 22192	Construct 211' of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth along and in front of MHW and behind any vegetated wetlands, construct three (3) 50' treated timber T&G low profile groins separated by 75' each; and, construct a private use open pile treated timber 80' x 6' private use open pile pier which includes a 10' x 20' "T" and two mooring pilings (to the left inboard side of the "T" head) as per drawings dates 10/24/02	Lower Machodoc Creek	12/5/2002
02-V2080	Kenneth Craig 12606 Knightsbridge Dr. Woodbridge, VA 22192	Construct 211' of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth along and in front of MHW and behind any vegetated wetlands, construct three (3) 50' treated timber T&G low profile groins separated by 75' each; and, construct a private use open pile treated timber 80' x 6' private use open pile pier which includes a 10' x 20' "T" and two mooring pilings (to the left inboard side of the "T" head) as per drawings dates 10/24/02	Lower Machodoc Creek	12/5/2002
02-V2080	Kenneth Craig 12606 Knightsbridge Dr. Woodbridge, VA 22192	Construct 211' of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth along and in front of MHW and behind any vegetated wetlands, construct three (3) 50' treated timber T&G low profile groins separated by 75' each; and, construct a private use open pile treated timber 80' x 6' private use open pile pier which includes a 10' x 20' "T" and two mooring pilings (to the left inboard side of the "T" head) as per drawings dates 10/24/02	Lower Machodoc Creek	12/5/2002
02-V2081	Kieth & Edith Hornberger 7401 Clifton Rd. Clifton, VA 20124	Replace/reconstruct an old existing pier and open sided boathouse to the same specifications as originally constructed and install a 10' X 32' X 6" concrete, rebar reinforced slab boat ramp upon 6' gravel base as per drawings dated 10/14/02. Revised drawings VMRC dated 1/8/03 note the following changes: Reduce size of proposed boathouse to 12' x 30', reduce platform to 16' x 30' and increase the boat ramp size from 10' wide to 12' wide.	Nomoni Creek	12/5/2002
02-V2081	Kieth & Edith Hornberger 7401 Clifton Rd. Clifton, VA 20124	Replace/reconstruct an old existing pier and open sided boathouse to the same specifications as originally constructed and install a 10' X 32' X 6" concrete, rebar reinforced slab boat ramp upon 6' gravel base as per drawings dated 10/14/02. Revised drawings VMRC dated 1/8/03 note the following changes: Reduce size of proposed boathouse to 12' x 30', reduce platform to 16' x 30' and increase the boat ramp size from 10' wide to 12' wide.	Nomoni Creek	12/5/2002
02-V2082	Thomas D. Nau 5546 Amrien Circle Drie Chincoteague, Virginia 23336	Construct 35 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill connecting two existing bulkheads on the end lot of a canal. It will impact approximately 25 square feet of vegetated wetlands and 160 feet of intertidal substrate.	Oyster Bay	11/4/2002
02-V2085	Thomas McFadzean 107 Willough Drive Williamsburg, Virginia 23185	Construct (3) 30' groins in accordance with the attached drawings	Rappahannock River	12/16/2002
02-V2086	Francis L. Haynie 2289 Clarketown Rd. Heathsville, VA 22473	Construct 160' of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth near MHW but in back of all vegetated wetlands and backfill; also, construct a 150' open pile treated timber telescoping private use pier with eight (8) mooring pilings (4 per side-all inboard of the channelward end of the pier)-the first 80' of the pier will be 6' wide, the 2nd 40' of the pier will be 8' wide and the remaining 30' of the pier will be 10' wide all as per drawings dated 10/24/02	Cod Creek	12/17/2002
02-V2086	Francis L. Haynie 2289 Clarketown Rd. Heathsville, VA 22473	Construct 160' of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth near MHW but in back of all vegetated wetlands and backfill; also, construct a 150' open pile treated timber telescoping private use pier with eight (8) mooring pilings (4 per side-all inboard of the channelward end of the pier)-the first 80' of the pier will be 6' wide, the 2nd 40' of the pier will be 8' wide and the remaining 30' of the pier will be 10' wide all as per drawings dated 10/24/02	Cod Creek	12/17/2002
02-V2087	Rita OConnell 2300 Windward Shore Dr. Virginia Beach, VA 23451	The construction of 123 linear feet of bulkhead placed a maximum of 2 feet channelward of existing bulkhead.	long creek	12/2/2002
02-V2098	Massimo Rampini 2152 Walnutside Lane Charlottesville, Virginia 22901	Remove the existing pier and construct a 210' L-head pier with boat lift. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Piankatank River	12/18/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V2105	John Hastings P. O. Box 22 Ware Neck, VA 23178	Install 80 linear feet of rip rap revetment.	Davis Creek	12/23/2002
02-V2110	Scott C. Bracken 1328 Malmgren Ct. Norfolk, Virginia 23502	Placement of 175 linear feet of riprap for shoreline stabilization.	Broad Creek	11/20/2002
02-V2115	William and Leslie Bowie 4294 Hatton Point Road Portsmouth, VA 23703	Install two new pilings channelward of the existing pier.	Sarah's Creek	11/25/2002
02-V2116	Robert R. Camden 324 Pike Circle Virginia Beach, VA 23456	The placement of 114 linear feet of bulkhead with a 8 foot by 30 foot wharf and a walkway as depicted in drawings.	sage point inlet	12/2/2002
02-V2116	Robert R. Camden 324 Pike Circle Virginia Beach, VA 23456	The placement of 114 linear feet of bulkhead with a 8 foot by 30 foot wharf and a walkway as depicted in drawings.	sage point inlet	12/2/2002
02-V2117	Joe Martone 4413 Jeanne St Virginia Beach, VA 23462	Construction of bulkhead with backfill to prevent future erosion.	Thurston Branch/ Lynnhaven	11/20/2002
02-V2118	Ronald Trepanier 3008 Sandbend Road Virginia Beach, VA 23456	The placement of 105 linear feet of bulkhead and the construction of a new wharf in place of existing wharf.	Whiskey Creek	12/2/2002
02-V2118	Ronald Trepanier 3008 Sandbend Road Virginia Beach, VA 23456	The placement of 105 linear feet of bulkhead and the construction of a new wharf in place of existing wharf.	Whiskey Creek	12/2/2002
02-V2120	Spiegelhof Trust Ashton H. Pully, Jr. 2777 Broad Bay Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	The construction of 255 linear feet of rip rap revetment for soil erosion and a 24 foot extension to existing pier with a 32 foot wide by 6 foot L-Head and attached 12 foot by 12 foot boat lift as depicted in project drawings dated 10/20/02.	Long Creek	11/29/2002
02-V2120	Spiegelhof Trust Ashton H. Pully, Jr. 2777 Broad Bay Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	The construction of 255 linear feet of rip rap revetment for soil erosion and a 24 foot extension to existing pier with a 32 foot wide by 6 foot L-Head and attached 12 foot by 12 foot boat lift as depicted in project drawings dated 10/20/02.	Long Creek	11/29/2002
02-V2121	Anthony Destafano 1400 N. Woodhouse Road Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Excavate approximately 177 cubic yards of uplands, 5 cubic yards of subaqueous bottom, and 15 cubic yards of nonvegetated wetlands. Excavated material will be dried and spreadout on site. Also construct 110 linear feet of bulkhead, 3'x14' wharf, and construct two vertical boatlifts.	Linkhorn Bay	12/18/2002
02-V2121	Anthony Destafano 1400 N. Woodhouse Road Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Excavate approximately 177 cubic yards of uplands, 5 cubic yards of subaqueous bottom, and 15 cubic yards of nonvegetated wetlands. Excavated material will be dried and spreadout on site. Also construct 110 linear feet of bulkhead, 3'x14' wharf, and construct two vertical boatlifts.	Linkhorn Bay	12/18/2002
02-V2121	Anthony Destafano 1400 N. Woodhouse Road Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Excavate approximately 177 cubic yards of uplands, 5 cubic yards of subaqueous bottom, and 15 cubic yards of nonvegetated wetlands. Excavated material will be dried and spreadout on site. Also construct 110 linear feet of bulkhead, 3'x14' wharf, and construct two vertical boatlifts.	Linkhorn Bay	12/18/2002
02-V2122	Sarah Sloan 321 Sage Road Virginia beach, VA 23456	The placement of approximately 125 linear feet of bulkhead and the construction of a 8 foot by 12 foot wharf as depicted in drawings.	Sage Point Inlet	12/2/2002
02-V2122	Sarah Sloan 321 Sage Road Virginia beach, VA 23456	The placement of approximately 125 linear feet of bulkhead and the construction of a 8 foot by 12 foot wharf as depicted in drawings.	Sage Point Inlet	12/2/2002
02-V2123	Woodstock Point Condominium Association c/o Tommy Tisdale 5809 Woodstock Point Virginia Beach, VA 23462	To install a 12-foot by 8.5-foot boatlift atop four mooring piles for access. To be installed within existing boat slip (Slip #2) in the Woodstock Point Condominium Association community pier (Permit ID # 97-V0996). To install five 12-foot by 8.5-foot boatlifts within existing boat slips of the Woodstock Point Condominium Association community pier. Revision, received on December 11, 2002, of original permit issued on November 21, 2002.	Elizabeth River	11/21/2002
02-V2123	Woodstock Point Condominium Association c/o Tommy Tisdale 5809 Woodstock Point Virginia Beach, VA 23462	To install a 12-foot by 8.5-foot boatlift atop four mooring piles for access. To be installed within existing boat slip (Slip #2) in the Woodstock Point Condominium Association community pier (Permit ID # 97-V0996). To install five 12-foot by 8.5-foot boatlifts within existing boat slips of the Woodstock Point Condominium Association community pier. Revision, received on December 11, 2002, of original permit issued on November 21, 2002.	Elizabeth River	12/19/2002
02-V2124	Steven Warden 710 55th Street Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To install mooring piles in a 12-foot by 12-foot spacing for a private boatlift. Boatlift will extend 12 feet channelward of existing pier (Permit ID # 01-V1031)	Crystal Lake	12/2/2002
02-V2132	John W. Parrish, III 1405 Maharis Road Virginia Beach, VA 23455	To construct approximately 489 linear feet of riprap revetment and associated fill for erosion control. Also, to construct a 5-foot wide by 30-foot long by 3-foot high private pier	Lake Smith	11/20/2002
02-V2133	Mary D. McCroary 2953 Breezy Road Virginia beach, VA 23451	To construct approximately 108 linear feet of bulkhead with two 6-foot return walls (no more than 2 feet channelward of existing bulkhead). To construct 2-foot wide by 51-foot long marginal wharf.	Long Creek	11/20/2002
02-V2133	Mary D. McCroary 2953 Breezy Road Virginia beach, VA 23451	To construct approximately 108 linear feet of bulkhead with two 6-foot return walls (no more than 2 feet channelward of existing bulkhead). To construct 2-foot wide by 51-foot long marginal wharf.	Long Creek	11/20/2002
02-V2134	Mr. Peter Howes 2609 Ridley Place Virginia Beach, VA 23454	The construction of a 5 foot wide 290 foot long pier.	E. Lynnhaven River	11/22/2002
02-V2136	Mary Lawton P. O. Box 1652 Warsaw, VA 22572	Construct 86' pier with pier head encroaching 76' channelward of MHW as shown on revised drawings of 11/13/2002.	Cat Point Creek	12/23/2002
02-V2138	Tom Murray Post Office Box 1083 Gloucester Point, Virginia 23062	Construct a 227' riprap revetment, remove an existing pier and construct a 34' L-head pier in accordance with the attached drawings.	North River	12/17/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V2138	Tom Murray Post Office Box 1083 Gloucester Point, Virginia 23062	Construct a 227' riprap revetment, remove an existing pier and construct a 34' L-head pier in accordance with the attached drawings.	North River	12/17/2002
02-V2139	Martha Rhodes 7305 Griffin Road Gloucester, VA 23061	Construct pier with 10' x 16' L-head, 8' x 16' floating pier and mooring piles encroaching 100' channelward of MHW.	Back Creek	11/21/2002
02-V2140	Walter and Barbara Breyfogle, Jr. 3210 Friends Road hayes, VA 23072	Construct 5' wide pier with 10' x 20' L-head and mooring piles encroaching 75' channelward of MHW.	Rowes Creek	12/18/2002
02-V2146	Hampton Roads Wetland Mitigation Bank, LLC 1553 S. Military Highway Chesapeake, VA 23320	Proposed restoration and enhancement of wetlands on 1137 acres for use as a wetland mitigation bank. Planned work includes filling approximately 3.24 miles of drainage canals and ditches (approximately 5.0 acres of waters of the US) on the property site. A number of low profile earthen berms will be constructed on site to retain water onsite. Earthen berms will impact approximately 0.72 acres of wetlands. A 7.7 acre shallow surge pond will be constructed to polish stormwater flows from the Sunray community before surface water enters Deep Creek. 1.44 ac of compensation at the planned mitigation bank will be debited as compensation for wetland impacts associated with this project.	Deep Creek/S/B Elizabeth R	12/20/2002
02-V2150	Doug Cotter 1 Peach Street Walpole, MA 02081	Construct 6' wide pier and mooring pilings encroaching 105' channelward of MHW.	Lawrence Cove	11/21/2002
02-V2153	Eric Olson 3161 Inlet Road Virginia Beach, VA 23454	To construct a 6-foot wide by 42-foot long by 2.5+-foot high pier extension of existing private pier; to install a 14-foot by 14-foot boat lift channelward of new pier extension; to install 2 mooring piles 14 feet channelward of new pier extension; to install PWC lift (no further encroachment). All plans to follow plans dated 11/8/02.	Lynnhaven River	11/25/2002
02-V2154	Howard W. Reisinger, Jr. 4810 East Seminary Ave. Richmond, VA 23227	Demolish the existing boat ramp, boathouse, shed and piers and rebuild with a 12' x 32' x 7" concrete slab ramp on a 8" bed of properly installed and sloped gravel upon filter cloth; construct two (2) 4' x 32' treated timber open pile piers each with three adjacent inboard mooring pilings creating three wet slips; and construct a treated timber with vinyl sheeting bulkhead of 85' (30' of which is return walls) backed by properly toed in filter cloth as per drawings dated November 1, 2002.	Hoskins Creek	12/17/2002
02-V2154	Howard W. Reisinger, Jr. 4810 East Seminary Ave. Richmond, VA 23227	Demolish the existing boat ramp, boathouse, shed and piers and rebuild with a 12' x 32' x 7" concrete slab ramp on a 8" bed of properly installed and sloped gravel upon filter cloth; construct two (2) 4' x 32' treated timber open pile piers each with three adjacent inboard mooring pilings creating three wet slips; and construct a treated timber with vinyl sheeting bulkhead of 85' (30' of which is return walls) backed by properly toed in filter cloth as per drawings dated November 1, 2002.	Hoskins Creek	12/17/2002
02-V2159	Rick & Pam Varnier 10326 Althea Bend Ct. Mechanicsville, VA 23116	Install 78' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; and construct a 60' x 6' treated timber private use open pile pier which includes a 10' x 26' "L" to the left-a portion of which will be constructed as a "stepdown" as per drawings dated 10/02	Goughers Creek	12/17/2002
02-V2162	Dr. Charles Davis 804 Gilbert Circle Virginia Beach, VA 23454	The construction of a 6 foot wide by 60 foot long floating dock attached to an existing dock, and 3 mooring piles for anchoring.	E. Lynnhaven River	11-22-2002
02-V2170	Potomac Lumber #3 c/o Carroll Lee Walker Rt. 634 Walkerton, VA 23177	Construct a 6' x 100' treated timber open piling private use pier which includes a 14' x 10' "L" to the right with NO mooring pilings associated. Also included will be a 450' access walk varying from 5' width for 120' to 4' width for the next 330'. The 330' portion appears to be non jurisdictional-all as per drawings date stamped by VMRC on Nov. 6, 2002	Totuskey Creek	12/17/2002
02-V2171	Glenn R. Allen 3300 Harlie Court Virginia Beach, VA 23464	To construct a 5-foot wide by 48-foot long by 4-foot high private pier with a 40-foot long by 12-foot wide "T" head.	Kings Creek	12/2/2002
02-V2174	Charles E. Craddock 3541 Bellbluff Dr. Richmond, VA 23237	Construct 160' of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth in front of (no farther than 2' encroachment allowed) an existing failing bulkhead as per drawings dated 11/7/02	Chesapeake Bay	12/17/2002
02-V2175	Charles F. Lewis 195 Sheps Pt. Dr. Reedville, VA 22539	Install 160' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and receive ATF permit for year 2000 installation by owner of 95' of concrete rubble as revetment as per drawings dates 11/06/02	Little Wicomico River	12/17/2002
02-V2182	Mr. Mark Morrell Post Office Box 23 Hartfield, Virginia 23071	Remove existing pier and structures. Construct replacement pier with pierhead, covered deck and pilings encroaching 110' channelward of MHW.	Piankatank River	11/27/2002
02-V2183	William S. Morris P.O. Box 18 Weems, VA 22576	Install 212' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line as per drawings dates 11/07/02	Indian Creek	12/17/2002
02-V2184	Douglas A. Lemke 418 East Harbor Drive Reedville, VA 22539	Construct 100' x 6' pier with mooring piles encroaching 95' channelward of MHW.	Bridge Creek	11/27/2002
02-V2185	Dale Graham 2116 E. Admiral Dr. Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To install approximately 126 linear feet of vinyl bulkhead and associated backfill with two 8-foot return walls; to install two mooring piles 16 feet apart and 12 feet channelward of bulkhead east of existing wood dock; to construct a 12-foot by 12-foot boatlift west of existing wood dock. MODIFICATION received on 12/31/02 not accepted - possible navigational impacts.	Long Creek	11/21/2002
02-V2185	Dale Graham 2116 E. Admiral Dr. Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To install approximately 126 linear feet of vinyl bulkhead and associated backfill with two 8-foot return walls; to install two mooring piles 16 feet apart and 12 feet channelward of bulkhead east of existing wood dock; to construct a 12-foot by 12-foot boatlift west of existing wood dock. MODIFICATION received on 12/31/02 not accepted - possible navigational impacts.	Long Creek	11/21/2002
02-V2186	Daniel R. Hicks 633 Caren Dr. Virginia Beach, VA 23452	The placement of approximately 88 linear feet of timber bulkhead with backfill and 75 linear feet of rip rap with backfill well upland of existing marsh as depicted in drawings.	Chesapeake Bay	12/30/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V2187	Fairfax County Public Works Attn: Ronald Kirkpatrick 12000 Government Ctr. Pkwy, Ste 449 Fairfax, Virginia 22035-0052	The project consist of construction of a trunk sewer line to convey wastewater flows from developing areas of Fairfax County to the Norman Cole Water Pollution Control Facility in Lorton, Virginia.	Pohick Creek	12/12/2002
02-V2191	Virginia L. Sigismond PO Box 981 438 Porpoise Cove Lane Deltaville, VA 23043	Replace existing pier with 32' x 5' pier with 16' x 16' L-head encroaching 48' channelward of MHW.	Piankatank River	12/4/2002
02-V2193	Webster M. Chandler, III 6127 Studeley Avenue Norfolk, Virginia 23508	To construct a 8-foot wide by 100-foot long by 6-foot high private pier with a 16-foot wide by 24-foot long "L" head; to install a 16-foot by 16-foot boatlift on the left side of the pier; to construct a 12-foot wide by 16-foot long roof structure on "L" head; to construct a 16-foot by 16-foot lowered deck landward of "L" head. To follow plans dated November 18, 2002.	Elizabeth River	12/2/2002
02-V2194	Mr. Edward Singer 2029 Fox's Lair Trail Norfolk, VA 23518	Placement of approximately 129 linear feet of rip rap revetment to prevent erosion.	Lake Whitehurst	12/5/2002
02-V2195	Robert Starkweather 274 Ramoth Church Rd. Stafford, VA 22554	Install 195' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line as per drawings dates 11/05/02	Cranes Creek	12/17/2002
02-V2200	Columbia Gas of Virginia Attn: Mr. Steven Heatwole 9001 Arboretum Parkway Richmond, Virginia 22406	Request for verification to temporarily impact 16,400 square feet of (0.38 acres) of scrub/shrub (PSS1A) and temporary disturbance of 53 linear feet of stream bottom as depicted in the report by Townes Site Engineers Report dated October 31, 2002.	Roses Creek	12/17/2002
02-V2201	Charles Armfield 3808 Waldenbrook Road Greensboro, NC 27407	Construct two (2) 32' treated timber T&G low profile groins and a 64' x 6' open pile treated timber private use pier to include a 24' x 12' "L" to head to the right and four mooring pilings (two to each side and inboard of the end of the "L" head) as per drawings dated 11/7/02	Great Wicomico River	12/17/2002
02-V2201	Charles Armfield 3808 Waldenbrook Road Greensboro, NC 27407	Construct two (2) 32' treated timber T&G low profile groins and a 64' x 6' open pile treated timber private use pier to include a 24' x 12' "L" to head to the right and four mooring pilings (two to each side and inboard of the end of the "L" head) as per drawings dated 11/7/02	Great Wicomico River	12/17/2002
02-V2202	Rebecca Haynie 3802 Dover Road Richmond, VA 23221	Construct 210' of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth near MHW but in back of all vegetated wetlands and backfill; also, install 22' of rip rap stone marsh toe stabilization structure upon properly toed in filter cloth channelward of all vegetated wetlands and along and channelward of the MHW line as per drawings dates 11/08/02	Bridge Creek	12/17/2002
02-V2203	Warren Montague 303 Meadow View Ln. Manakin Sabot, VA	Construct one (1) 32' treated timber T&G low profile groin as per drawings dated 11/7/02	Great Wicomico River	12/17/2002
02-V2206	Kirk Rowe Post Office Box 99 Irvington, Virginia 22480	Construct a 335' riprap revetment channelward of the existing bulkhead in accordance with the attached drawings.	Carter Creek	12/19/2002
02-V2217	McCue Kelley Conway 3623 75th St. Moline, IL 61265	Install 500' of rip rap stone in two sections-350' + 150') upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line which includes a 9' return wall as per drawings dated August 2002	Indian Creek	12/17/2002
02-V2218	Carlton L. Gill, Jr. 110 White House Drive Poquoson, VA 23662-1616	Replace failing bulkhead to prevent erosion.	white house cove	12/16/2002
02-V2219	John Edmonds 3165 Holly Cliff Lane Portsmouth, VA 23703	To construct approximately 100 linear feet of bulkhead and associated fill channelward of existing deteriorated bulkhead (including a 5-foot and 10-foot return wall).	W/Branch Elizabeth River	12/17/2002
02-V2220	Bruce & Lisa Wilkins 2380 Whitestone Hill Court Falls Church, VA 22043	Install 240.5' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; and construct a 125' x 6' treated timber private use open pile pier which includes a 20' x 24' "T" head and two mooring pilings to the right for a boat lift and a 9' x 20' lower platform inboard and on the right of the "T" as per drawings dated 11/5/02	Potomac River	12/17/2002
02-V2220	Bruce & Lisa Wilkins 2380 Whitestone Hill Court Falls Church, VA 22043	Install 240.5' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; and construct a 125' x 6' treated timber private use open pile pier which includes a 20' x 24' "T" head and two mooring pilings to the right for a boat lift and a 9' x 20' lower platform inboard and on the right of the "T" as per drawings dated 11/5/02	Potomac River	12/17/2002
02-V2221	James & Rosamond Frank 543 Longfield Rd. Colonial Beach, VA 22443	Construct 120' of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth in front of (no farther than 2' encroachment allowed) an existing failing bulkhead as per drawings dated 10/22/02	Potomac River	12/17/2002
02-V2225	John Hendrickson 2418 Mila Road Heathsville, VA 22473	Construct 40' x 6' pier with 16' x 12' pier head encroaching 40' channelward of MLW.	Goughers Creek	12/26/2002
02-V2226	Ned Pickford 898 Canvasback Lane Heathsville, VA 22473	Construct 6' by 64' pier with 40' x 4' pierhead forming a boatslip. Encroachment will bt 64' channelward of MLW.	Goughers Creek	12/5/2002
02-V2227	Clarke J. Morton 714 Bellows Way Apt. 204 Newport news Va 23602	Construct a fish farm on upland with the intake and outfall pipes going across 2,500 feet of marsh into Chalk Pipe Gut. The pipes will be supported by 150 pilings. A submersible pump will be placed in the waterway at the end of the elevated piping.	Chalk Pipe Gut	12/5/2002
02-V2231	Hubert L. Sterling, Jr. 4486 Sterling Creek Road Gloucester, VA 23061	Install 300 linear feet of riprap revetment.	Sterling Creek	12/16/2002
02-V2235	Bill Neff 13 Melissa Court Hampton, VA 23669	To construct approximately 70 linear feet of bulkhead and associated fill approximately 1-foot channelward of existing deteriorated bulkhead.	Harris Creek (man-made canal)	12/23/2002
02-V2242	Carolyn Day 7231 Windermere Dr. Mechanicsville, VA 23116	Install 148' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line as per drawings dated October 2002	Dividing Creek	12/17/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V2244	John M. Trimble 2960 Buccaneer Road Virginia Beach, VA 23454	The construction of 85 linear feet of bulkhead and associated backfill for erosion control, and a 6 foot wide wharf as depicted in drawings.	long creek	12/30/2002
02-V2244	John M. Trimble 2960 Buccaneer Road Virginia Beach, VA 23454	The construction of 85 linear feet of bulkhead and associated backfill for erosion control, and a 6 foot wide wharf as depicted in drawings.	long creek	12/30/2002
02-V2245	James R. Anderson 301 Caribbean Ave. Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Construction of a pier, gangway, and floating dock as depicted in drawings.	lake Rudee	12/12/2002
02-V2246	Moe Razavi 1500 Chandon Crescent Virginia Beach, VA 23454	To construct a 5-foot wide by 140-foot long by 4-foot high private pier with a 10-foot by 30-foot "T" head; to install a 12-foot by 12-foot boatlift on left hand side of "T" head, as depicted in plans dated November 25, 2002.	Linkhorn Bay	12/11/2002
02-V2247	Thomas S. Olmstead 2100 Princess Anne Court Virginia Beach, VA 23457	To construct a 5-foot wide by 21-foot long by 4-foot high private pier with a 12-foot by 12-foot boatlift and 14-foot wide by 24-foot long open-sided boathouse for boating access and storage; to install a 40 linear foot wooden bulkhead with two 6-foot return walls.	North Landing River	12/10/2002
02-V2247	Thomas S. Olmstead 2100 Princess Anne Court Virginia Beach, VA 23457	To construct a 5-foot wide by 21-foot long by 4-foot high private pier with a 12-foot by 12-foot boatlift and 14-foot wide by 24-foot long open-sided boathouse for boating access and storage; to install a 40 linear foot wooden bulkhead with two 6-foot return walls.	North Landing River	12/10/2002
02-V2248	Gerald Wilson 10305 Oak Ridge Ln. Midland, VA 22728	Install 520' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line, construct a 42' x 21' covered boat slip adjacent to an existing pier; and install a 55' x 12' x 6" reinforced concrete boat ramp as per drawings dated 11/2/02	Shannon Branch	12/17/2002
02-V2248	Gerald Wilson 10305 Oak Ridge Ln. Midland, VA 22728	Install 520' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line, construct a 42' x 21' covered boat slip adjacent to an existing pier; and install a 55' x 12' x 6" reinforced concrete boat ramp as per drawings dated 11/2/02	Shannon Branch	12/17/2002
02-V2251	Mr. Jack Schoch 2337 Mount Pleasant Road Chesapeake, VA 23322	Request for authorization to install a bulkhead on the ICW/North Landing River.	North Landing River	12/17/2002
02-V2253	G. David Lively, Jr. 1203 Confederate Ave. Richmond, VA 23227	Construct 220' x 6' pier with mooring pilings and boatlift encroaching 238' channelward of MHW.	Kings Cote Creek	12/11/2002
02-V2254	William N. Pyszka 14810 42nd Street South Afton, MN 55001	To construct a 6-foot wide by 100-foot long by 6-foot high private pier with a 20-foot wide by 10-foot long "L" head; to install a 13-foot wide by 20-foot long boatlift to the left of the proposed pier; to install 4 mooring piles (one pile will be 12-feet landward of "L" head and three piles will be 16-feet channelward of proposed pier and "L" head). Project to follow plans dated November 29, 2002.	Ellyson Creek	12/17/2002
02-V2257	Bay Shore Development Corp., Inc. c/o Michael H. Jones, President P.O. Box 572 Ocean City, MD 21843	1. Construct 142 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill within 2 feet (on average) of the existing structure. 2. Remove and Replace 104 linear feet of free standing breakwater under the existing southern walkway/pier. 3. Remove planking of existing southern walkway/pier and replace with a 100-foot long, 4-foot wide floating dock. 4. Remove and replace 25 feet of free-standing slatted breakwater at the end of the southern walkway/pier. 5. Replace planking on the two existing northern piers.	Wachapreague Channel	12/5/2002
02-V2258	Errol S. Lifland 121 Marina Beach Chesapeake, VA 23320	To install a 12-foot by 12-foot uncovered boatlift in Slip G in the Crescent Cove Marina Chesapeake, Virginia.	Southern Branch Elizabeth River	12/12/2002
02-V2259	Bradford W. Huffman 21 River Road Newport News, VA 23601	To replace existing covered boat lift with a 19-foot wide by 50-long by 12-foot high covered boat lift to accommodate new 43-foot boat; to extend existing finger piers 20-feet channelward. Total encroachment will be 180 feet.	James River	12/12/2002
02-V2259	Bradford W. Huffman 21 River Road Newport News, VA 23601	To replace existing covered boat lift with a 19-foot wide by 50-long by 12-foot high covered boat lift to accommodate new 43-foot boat; to extend existing finger piers 20-feet channelward. Total encroachment will be 180 feet.	James River	12/12/2002
02-V2261	William Darr 305 Sweetbair Dr. Richmond, VA 23233	Install 106' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands in front of an existing deteriorating bulkhead as per drawings dated 11/18/02	Potomac River	12/17/2002
02-V2262	Robert Reid 3902 Bevan Dr. Fairfax, VA 22030	Install 220' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; and construct a 50' x 6' treated timber private use open pile pier which includes a 30' x 15' "T" head and two mooring pilings to the right inboard side as per drawings dated 11/14/02 Revision request:dated 4 Jan '03 for additional 30' pier encroachment still authorized by RP-17	Gardners Creek	12/17/2002
02-V2262	Robert Reid 3902 Bevan Dr. Fairfax, VA 22030	Install 220' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; and construct a 50' x 6' treated timber private use open pile pier which includes a 30' x 15' "T" head and two mooring pilings to the right inboard side as per drawings dated 11/14/02 Revision request:dated 4 Jan '03 for additional 30' pier encroachment still authorized by RP-17	Gardners Creek	12/17/2002
02-V2270	Goochland County Mr. Doug Harvey, Director of Public Utility P.O. box 119 Goochland, Virginia 23060	Construction of 2.4 miles of 24" water line part of the Tuckahoe District Utility District	Tuckahoe Creek	12/2/2002
02-V2272	Appalachian Power Company 20281 Rustic Lane Abingdon, VA 24210	Relocation of aerial stream crossing for power line to accommodate road construction.	Holston River	12-19-2002
02-V2277	Donald A. Bassett 780 Holly Harbor Rd. Reedville, VA 22539	Install 119' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands in front of an existing deteriorating bulkhead as per drawings dated 11/20/02	Back Creek	12/17/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V2279	Daniel F. Creedon 2605 Heston Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Replacement of decking on existing pier and the placement of 135 linear feet of riprap in front of failed bulkhead as depicted in drawings.	long creek	12/16/2002
02-V2279	Daniel F. Creedon 2605 Heston Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Replacement of decking on existing pier and the placement of 135 linear feet of riprap in front of failed bulkhead as depicted in drawings.	long creek	12/16/2002
02-V2280	Peter R. Delaney 3325 Sandpiper Road Virginia Beach, VA 23456	To construct approximately 60 linear feet of riprap revetment, 40 linear feet of wooden bulkhead with 2 6-foot return walls, and to install a 10-foot wide by 20-foot long marginal wharf.	Holly Cooper Inlet Canal	12/10/2002
02-V2280	Peter R. Delaney 3325 Sandpiper Road Virginia Beach, VA 23456	To construct approximately 60 linear feet of riprap revetment, 40 linear feet of wooden bulkhead with 2 6-foot return walls, and to install a 10-foot wide by 20-foot long marginal wharf.	Holly Cooper Inlet Canal	12/11/2002
02-V2284	Howard & Alice Walker POB 3505 Warrenton, VA 20188	Install a 36' x 10' gravel (#10 stone) upon properly installed filter cloth boat ramp for private use (constitutes filling of less than 10 cubic yards of jurisdictional area) as per drawings dated Nov 2002.	Indian Creek	12/17/2002
02-V2285	Charles F. Letsche, Jr. 6224 Virginia Hills Avenue Alexandria, VA 22310	Construct finger piers to form a boat slip and install open-sided boathouse over the slip. No further channelward encroachment than the existing pier.	Schooners Cove	12/13/2002
02-V2287	Thomas S. Hall Jr. POB 122 Mount Holly, VA 22524	Construct a 160' x 6' commercial pier extension onto existing pier.	Nomini Creek	12/13/2002
02-V2289	C. Burton Cutright 112 Obrey Road Isle of Wight Co, VA 23314	Construction of a 120 foot long "T" head pier with an attached covered boatlift as depicted in drawings.	chuckatuck creek	12/18/2002
02-V2290	Morris Meeker 15 Paradise Plaza #355 Sarasota, FL 34239	Install 235' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; and construct a 74' x 5' treated timber private use open pile pier which includes a 40' x 5' "L" head to the left and three mooring pilings 15' outboard of the channelward end of the "L" for a total encroachment from MHW of 89' as per drawings dated 11/25/02	Indian Creek	12/17/2002
02-V2290	Morris Meeker 15 Paradise Plaza #355 Sarasota, FL 34239	Install 235' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; and construct a 74' x 5' treated timber private use open pile pier which includes a 40' x 5' "L" head to the left and three mooring pilings 15' outboard of the channelward end of the "L" for a total encroachment from MHW of 89' as per drawings dated 11/25/02	Indian Creek	12/17/2002
02-V2291	Cheryl F. Merrifield 106 Indian Point Rd Stafford, VA 22554	To place 230 linear feet of riprap along shoreline for erosion control. To also construct a 300 feet long by 6 feet wide private pier with a 4 feet wide by 28 feet long finger pier with a covered boathouse adjacent to 300 feet long pier.	Aquia Creek	12/18/2002
02-V2291	Cheryl F. Merrifield 106 Indian Point Rd Stafford, VA 22554	To place 230 linear feet of riprap along shoreline for erosion control. To also construct a 300 feet long by 6 feet wide private pier with a 4 feet wide by 28 feet long finger pier with a covered boathouse adjacent to 300 feet long pier.	Aquia Creek	12/18/2002
02-V2291	Cheryl F. Merrifield 106 Indian Point Rd Stafford, VA 22554	To place 230 linear feet of riprap along shoreline for erosion control. To also construct a 300 feet long by 6 feet wide private pier with a 4 feet wide by 28 feet long finger pier with a covered boathouse adjacent to 300 feet long pier.	Aquia Creek	12/18/2002
02-V2293	Joseph Abrahams 846 Travler's Rest Rd. Hague, VA 22469	Install 126' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line which includes a 9' return wall as per drawings dated 11/5/02	Gardners Creek	12/17/2002
02-V2296	Matt and Deborah Crawford 122 Discovery Lane Williamsburg, VA 23185	The replacement of existing bulkhead and pier as depicted in drawings.	powhatan creek	12/31/2002
02-V2296	Matt and Deborah Crawford 122 Discovery Lane Williamsburg, VA 23185	The replacement of existing bulkhead and pier as depicted in drawings.	powhatan creek	12/31/2002
02-V2297	Mr. William E. Wood 901 Hanover Ave. Norfolk, VA 23508	To construct a 6.5-foot wide by 12-foot long private pier with a 20-foot by 20-foot "L" head and a 20-foot by 20-foot floating dock; to install three mooring piles 15-feet to the left side, encroaching 5 feet channelward of floating dock; to install mooring piles in a 12-foot wide by 13-foot long configuration on the right side for a boatlift. Total encroachment is 57 feet.	Lafayette River	12/12/2002
02-V2298	Hampton Road Sanitation District (HRSD) PO Box 5911 Virginia Beach, VA 23471-0911	Installation of multi-port diffuser extensions to existing outfall pipe from the Hampton Roads Sanitation District - Army Base Treatment Plant into the Elizabeth River. Eight (8) 12-foot long sections of the existing pipe will be removed and replaced with the Y-shaped diffusers. Approximately 1500 cubic yards of subaqueous bottom will be clamshell dredged to facilitate the replacement and the installation of the diffusers. The trench will be lined with gravel below and above the new pipe and diffuser. The dredged material will be transported by barge to the Higgerston- Buchannon Disposal Site. The location of the new pipe/diffusers will be in the same location of the existing outfall pipe, ending at latitude of 36 degrees 55 feet 18.70 inches North and Longitude 76 degrees 20 feet 8.69 inches West.	Elizabeth River	12/18/2002
02-V2299	Nautical Boats Marina 3825 Adams St. Portsmouth, VA 23703	amshell dredge 1500 cubic yards of material 10,000 square feet of subaqueous bottom will be impacted		
02-V2299	Nautical Boats Marina 3825 Adams St. Portsmouth, VA 23703	Construction of 10 boatlifts in existing slips at an existing marina as depicted in drawings.	Western Branch of the Elizabeth	12/30/2002
02-V2300	Eleanora Woloy 833 De Lafayette Court Virginia Beach, VA 23455	To repair 30 linear foot section of existing bulkhead which was damaged by a fallen tree.	Lake Smith	12/12/2002
02-V2302	Randy Irving 3804 Thalia Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23452	The placement of approximately 170 linear feet of quarry stone riprap and backfill for erosion controll and the construction of a pier for boating access.	Buchannan Creek	12/16/2002
02-V2302	Randy Irving 3804 Thalia Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23452	The placement of approximately 170 linear feet of quarry stone riprap and backfill for erosion controll and the construction of a pier for boating access.	Buchannan Creek	12/16/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V2304	William Robinson 3845 Little Neck Point Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Remove 48' of existing bulkhead and riprap and reconstruct 9' landward to create a sandy beach, place 202 L.F. of riprap up to 15' channelward of an existing timber bulkhead, construct an 8'x155' wharf with 17'x36' covered lift, construct 234 L.F. of vinyl bulkhead 2' in front of existing structure and maintenance dredge 208 cubic yards of subaqueous bottom from an existing man-made boat basin.	Lynnhaven River	12-31-2002
02-V2304	William Robinson 3845 Little Neck Point Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Remove 48' of existing bulkhead and riprap and reconstruct 9' landward to create a sandy beach, place 202 L.F. of riprap up to 15' channelward of an existing timber bulkhead, construct an 8'x155' wharf with 17'x36' covered lift, construct 234 L.F. of vinyl bulkhead 2' in front of existing structure and maintenance dredge 208 cubic yards of subaqueous bottom from an existing man-made boat basin.	Lynnhaven River	12-31-2002
02-V2304	William Robinson 3845 Little Neck Point Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Remove 48' of existing bulkhead and riprap and reconstruct 9' landward to create a sandy beach, place 202 L.F. of riprap up to 15' channelward of an existing timber bulkhead, construct an 8'x155' wharf with 17'x36' covered lift, construct 234 L.F. of vinyl bulkhead 2' in front of existing structure and maintenance dredge 208 cubic yards of subaqueous bottom from an existing man-made boat basin.	Lynnhaven River	12-31-2002
02-V2323	Stephen M. Huddle 127 Afton Avenue Norfolk, VA 23505	Construction of a 5 foot wide by 32 foot long pier.	Lafayette River	12/30/2002
02-V2324	David Dick 1504 Cornwell Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23454	The placement of approximately 115 linear feet of riprap and 100 linear of feet of bulkhead for shoreline stabilization as depicted in drawings.	Linkhorn Bay	12/18/2002
02-V2331	Mary Burch 3312 Timber Ridge Williamsburg, VA 23185	Bulkhead reinforcement.	Rappahannock River	12/31/2002
02-V2332	Robert P. Sonier 2109 Kendall Circle East Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To install approximately 147.1 linear feet of vinyl bulkhead and associated fill no more than two feet channelward of existing deteriorated bulkhead.	Long Creek	12/30/2002
02-V2333	Bluewater Point Homeowners Association, Inc. c/o Mr. John Cardwell, Pres. 676 McSwain Rd. Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Installation of 6 boatlifts at the community pier and modification of the existing finger piers to 3' x 27' finger piers. No further channelward encroachment and no additional slip formation. After-the-Fact authorization for 2 boatlifts and three finger piers, one modified to a 5' x 27' finger pier.	Indian Creek	12/27/2002
02-V2334	James L. Jones 2000 Bierce Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	The placement of 297 linear feet of bulkhead for erosion control as STAKED IN THE FIELD.	Scopus Marsh	12/18/2002
02-V2336	Thomas Lindsey 1800 Windy Ridge Point Virginia Beach, VA 23454	To install a 12-foot by 12-foot vertical boatlift in approved boat basin (USACE Project ID #02-V0762).	East's Cove (trib: Broad Bay)	12/17/2002
02-V2342	Jim O'Brien, President Hudgins Point Estates Condominium Owners Association HC 75 Box 16123 Cobbs Creek, VA 23035	Extension of finger pier on Slip 3 by 8'. Installation of boatlift in Slip 3. No further channelward encroachment than existing pier.	Cobbs Creek	12/23/2002
02-V2350	Mark Holbrook 816 N. Villier Ct. Virginia Beach, VA 23452	88 foot extension to existing pier with a 8 foot by 24 foot dock and adjacent boatlift as depicted in drawings.	Western Branch of Lynnhaven	12/30/2002
02-V2351	Glenn Croshaw 1644 Cutty Sark Road Virginia Beach, VA 23454	To install approximately 24 linear feet of timber bulkhead and associated fill; to construct a 5-foot wide by 234-foot long by 5-foot high private pier with a 16-foot wide by 24-foot long "L" head; to construct a 16-foot wide by 32-foot long open-sided roofed boathouse with 10,000 lb. boat lift. All projects to follow plans dated December 16, 2002.	Broad Bay	12/30/2002
02-V2365	Walter W Walker III 476 E. Harbor Drive Reedville, VA 22539	Construct pier extension to form boatslip encroaching 100' channelward of MHW.	Bridge Creek	12/23/2002
02-V2384	Russ N. Taylor 908 Cavalier Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To add a 4-foot wide by 32-foot long open pile finger pier to south side of existing private pier; to install two(2) 12-foot by 12-foot 10,000 lb. boat lifts for access at end of the proposed finger pier.	Little Neck Creek	12/30/2002
02-V2424	Sandra Hall 1733 Volvo Pkwy Chesapeake, VA 23322	To install approximately 40 linear feet of timber bulkhead and associated fill.	Plantation Lake	12/31/2002
02-V4020	VDOT (669) ATTENTION: Conrad Hill, Res. Eng. P. O. Box 127 Lebanon, Va. 24266	Repair of scour area on abutment, requiring 14 CY of riprap below OHW. In addition 75 linear feet of Garden Creek will be realigned under bridge span.	Garden Creek	8-23-2002
02-V4073	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Ford maintenance. A motor grader would move rock back upstream into the ford. No excavation. No equipment upstream or downstream. Generally required twice a year, once in the fall and once in the spring.	Craig Creek	9-3-2002
02-V4074	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Ford maintenance. A motor grader would move rock back upstream into the ford. No excavation. No equipment upstream or downstream. Generally required twice a year, once in the fall and once in the spring.	Craig Creek	9-3-2002
02-V4077	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Widen 1.04 miles of Route 718 from 0.56 miles south of Route 606 to the Goochland County Line, and replace existing 72" corrugated metal pipe at the crossing of Deep Creek with a triple line 72" by 52 ft concrete pipe. The pipe replacement will require 310 cubic yards of excavation and 345 cubic yards of fill below OHW. Widening the road will require permanent fill in 378 sq ft of emergent wetlands.	Deep Creek	9/18/2002
02-V4098	VDOT - Bristol Environmental Ms. Doris K. Bush 870 Bonham Rd Bristol, Virginia 24201	Two crossings. Replace a 30" pipe with a 36" pipe. Install a 24" pipe	trib to North Fork Holston R	7/3/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V4108	Virginia Department of Transportation (VDOT) ATTN: Steve Swarr 14685 Avion Parkway Chantilly, VA 20151-1104	The applicant proposes to widen the existing 2 lane roadway to 6 lanes, including replacement of the existing 2 lane bridge over Pohick Creek.	Pohick Creek	7-2-2002
02-V4109	VDOT - Salem District P.O. Box 3071 Salem, Virginia 24153 ATTN: Kevin Bradley ATTN: Thomas Hamlet	Construct a new Rt 722 bridge across SMith River. Will replace existing bridge. Causeway and cofferdams will require 125 cubic yards of temporary fill. This project required Section 7 formal consultation w/ FWS for the Roanoke logperch, and that is the reason for the delay in issuance.	Smith River	12/5/2002
02-V4118	VDOT Resident Engineer Attn.: Mr. Randolph Cook 904 Pretlow St Franklin, VA 23851-0496	Fill about 2.5 acres of PFO1E wetlands to construct a new interchange at the intersections of Route 742, Route 58 business, and the Route 58 bypass. This project is within the existing right-of-way, at the east end of Courtland.	Nottoway River	10/9/2002
02-V4124	Virginia Department of Transportation 1402 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Placement of 100 linear feet of riprap with an encroachment of 30 feet to stabilize road bank on Route 606. Less than 2 cubic yards and 50 square feet of fill material was placed below OHW	NF of Powell River	8/6/2002
02-V4141	VDOT - Bristol District P.O. Box 1768 Bristol, Virginia 24203-1768 ATTN: Dennis Sanders ATTN: Betty Edmondson (540) 645-1605	To place 60 linear feet of riprap to protect road embankment and prevent additional slumping. Riprap will encroach into most of the width of the channel; it is only 3-5 feet wide. Excavation of 10.8 cubic yards of stream bed and bank will be removed over 65 feet to widen channel back out to preexisting hydraulic opening.	Lick Creek	7/1/2002
02-V4141	VDOT - Bristol District P.O. Box 1768 Bristol, Virginia 24203-1768 ATTN: Dennis Sanders ATTN: Betty Edmondson (540) 645-1605	To place 60 linear feet of riprap to protect road embankment and prevent additional slumping. Riprap will encroach into most of the width of the channel; it is only 3-5 feet wide. Excavation of 10.8 cubic yards of stream bed and bank will be removed over 65 feet to widen channel back out to preexisting hydraulic opening.	Lick Creek	7/1/2002
02-V4147	Virginia Department of Transportation 1402 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Remove existing steel beam/wood deck bridge and corresponding rock abutments/wings walls damaged during flood and replace it with new precast structure and wing walls. A total of 8 cubic yards of excavation below OHW will be required for construction of the footers and wing walls for the new bridge and a total of 3 cubic yards of riprap will be placed below OHW at the outside edge of the wing walls. Stream width at abutments will not decrease. A large rock, approximately 5-feet by 3-feet will be removed from upstream of the bridge site. This rock is approximately 20 feet from the bridge and is diverting water away from the center of the stream channel towards the bank, thereby eroding the shoulder and wing wall.	Sprouts CReek	8/6/2002
02-V4149	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219	Placement of 124 linear feet of 2-foot by 3-foot by 10-foot gabion baskets along Route 633 to protect road embankment from scour and prevent additional undercutting of road bed. Gabion baskets will replace an existing, failed stone wall and will result in placement of 27.8 cubic yards of material within jurisdictional areas. Quantities estimated are a maximum, assuming that the gabion baskets cannot be partially placed in upland locations. Several areas may result in less fill below OHW. Approximately 375 sf of impacts to riffle/pool complex	Watson Gap Branch	7/10/2002
02-V4150	VDOT -Aquatic Ecology Section ATTN: Leo Sneed 1401 East Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219	The applicant proposes to place approximately 0.56 cubic yards of riprap below the plane of ordinary high water to repair pipe scour at a culvert. The damage to the scoured area was received during a storm and major flooding event on March 18, 2002.	Comers Branch	7-1-2002
02-V4153	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219	Placement of 125 linear feet of 2-foot by 3-foot by 10-foot gabion baskets along Route 633 to protect road embankment. Gabion baskets will replace an existing, failed stone wall and will result in placement of 0.59 cy of material within jurisdictional areas.	Watson Gap Branch	7/10/2002
02-V4154	VDOT -Aquatic Ecology Section 1401 East Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219 ATTN: Richard Woody, Steve Russell, Michael Keeler, Kenneth Wilkinson, Earl T Robb, Env Engr	To replace existing failing 18" by 30' cross drain with a 24" by 40' cross drain. .22 cubic yards of fill.	Watson Gap Branch	7/3/2002
02-V4162	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219	Place grouted riprap (6-foot by 2-foot wide) along coss drain inlet to protect roadway from erosion. Place gabion baskets and riprap (10-foot by 2-foot wide) at outlet o cross drian to prevent erosion. Remove silt, cobble, and gravel from channel from inlet to 10-foot upstream of inlet. Work will require approximately 2 cu. yds. of fill below OHW and 4 cu. yds of excavation below OHW.	Robertson Branch	7/10/2002
02-V4167	VDOT -Aquatic Ecology Section ATTN: Brooke Ann Wood 1401 East Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	The applicant proposes to install riprap along the shoulder of the roadway to preserve shoulder stability. Approximately 187 square feet of streambed will be impacted by this proposal (3.5 cubic yards of material below the plane of ordinary high water).	Mill Creek	7-1-2002
02-V4176	VDOT -Aquatic Ecology Section 1401 East Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219 ATTN: Richard Woody, Steve Russell, Michael Keeler, Kenneth Wilkinson, Earl T Robb, Env Engr	After-the-fact application to place 140 feet of riprap (10.4 cys) along upstream and downstream wingwalls. Repair scour under bridge abutment by placing 24 cys of tremie concrete within snadbag cofferdam	Honey Branch	8/21/2002
02-V4177	VDOT -Aquatic Ecology Section ATTN: Tracey Harmon 1401 East Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	The applicant proposes to impact approximately 200 square feet of streambed through the installation of 100 linear feet of gabion baskets along the road shoulder. Approximately 14.8 cubic yards of fill will be placed below the plane of ordinary high water.	Honey Branch	7-1-2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V4184	VDOT -Aquatic Ecology Section 1401 East Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219 ATTN: Richard Woody, Steve Russell, Michael Keeler, Kenneth Wilkinson, Earl T Robb, Env Engr	After the fact app to repair flood damage by placing 70 feet of riprap along upstream and downstream wingwalls on left side of Rt 616 over Bull Run in Wise Co. 10.6 cys (285 square feet) of fill.	Bull Run	7/3/2002
02-V4186	VDOT -Aquatic Ecology Section ATTN: Tracey Harmon 1401 East Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219	The applicant proposes to install approximately 60 linear feet of riprap erosion protection along the road shoulder, impacting approximately 360 square feet of waters of the United States.	Robinette Branch	7-1-2002
02-V4187	VDOT -Aquatic Ecology Section ATTN: Tracey Harmon 1401 East Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	The applicant proposes to replace a 135' X 36" culvert pipe within cofferdams, along with installing 415 linear feet of riprap and gabion baskets along the road shoulder. The project will entail the placement of 16.2 cubic yards of fill below the plane of ordinary high water (921 square feet of waters of the United States).	Robinette Branch	7-1-2002
02-V4221	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Widen Linton Hall Road (Rt. 619) to 6 lanes from Rt. 29 to Glenkirk Rd. and to 4 lanes from there to Devlin Rd (Rt. 621), for a total length of 3.7 mi. Crosses Rocky Br., Piney Branch, and 7 intermittent tribs. several wetland crossings.	Rocky Branch	9-27-2002
02-V4221	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Widen Linton Hall Road (Rt. 619) to 6 lanes from Rt. 29 to Glenkirk Rd. and to 4 lanes from there to Devlin Rd (Rt. 621), for a total length of 3.7 mi. Crosses Rocky Br., Piney Branch, and 7 intermittent tribs. several wetland crossings.	Rocky Branch	9-27-2002
02-V4229	VDOT Environmental Manager Attn.: Nick Froelich 2400 Pine Forest Dr Colonial Heights, VA 23834	TO widen existing Rt 604 between two sections that were previously widened. Road crowns and is somewhat narrow through this section. Road will be widened to include 2 12' lanes, 2 8' shoulders, and a 6' ditch. Impacts: .717 acres of scrub/shrub wetlands, .409 acres of forested.	Warwick Swamp	12/20/2002
02-V4230	Virginia Department of Transportation 1402 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Replace superstructure of the existing 2-lane bridge, add riprap slope to protect abutments A and B. The work will require 102.0 cubic yards (1350 square feet) of temporary fill below OHW for the temporary causeway, and 1.0 cubic yards (40 square feet) of permanent fill below OHW for the riprap.	Peak Creek	10/3/2002
02-V4231	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219	Repair undermined bridge abutment breastwalls and footers. 2.55 cy of fill will be placed below OHW. 34 square feet of area will be impacted. Work will be done in the dry behind 2 separate non-erodible cofferdams. Temporary impacts of the cofferdams will be 10.21 cy of fill or 138 sf. The tributary will be pumped around the work site and filtered before entering downstream of the project.	Roberts Creek	7/10/2002
02-V4232	Virginia Department of Transportation 1402 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Construction of 125 linear feet long by 12.5 foot high concrete retaining wall for shoreline stabilization, requiring 10 cubic yards of fill below OHW.	Right Fork	7/11/2002
02-V4233	Virginia Department of Transportation 1402 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Construction of a 135 linear foot by 6.5 high retaining wall, requiring a 3.0 cubic yards of fill below MHW.	Right Fork	7/11/2002
02-V4234	VDOT - Bristol District P.O. Box 1768 Bristol, Virginia 24203-1768 ATTN: Dennis Sanders ATTN: Betty Edmondson (540) 645-1605	Construction of 180-ft retaining wall to prevent future flooding. Placement of 10 cys of material below OHW.	Right Fork	8/14/2002
02-V4237	Virginia Department of Transportation Melanie Frisch 1700 N. Main Street Suffolk, VA 23434	The project involves the construction of a four-lane divided road including all drainage structures and facilities, construction of a bridge over Bousch Creek and creation of a clear zone along the northern edge of the project. The right of way for the project allows for the proposed construction of the "Third Crossing". The impacts consist of 3.03 acres of permanent impact to emergent and scrub/shrub wetlands.	Bousch Creek	8/6/2002
02-V4238	Virginia Department of Transportation Melanie Frisch 1700 N. Main Street Suffolk, VA 23434	Applicant is authorized to construct two outfall pipes that will impact 275 sf of non-tidal wetlands and 612 sf of non-tidal waters of an unnamed tributary to Bousch Creek. The work is necessary to relocate softball fields that are being displaced by the Rt 564 project. VDOT will mitigate for the impacts at the Greenbriar Poquoson Mitigation Bank.	Bousch Creek	8/7/2002
02-V4239	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219	Replace undermined and broken concrete bridge aprons with 26 cubic yards of riprap, tied into solid concrete, to stabilize banks under south-bound lane.	Great Creek	7/10/2002
02-V4240	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Replace 44 ft long double line of 132" x 75" corrugated metal arch pipe with approx 46 ft of double 12 ft x 8 ft reinforced concrete box culvert with wing walls. Cofferdams. 22 cy fill BOHW + 5 cy temp fill.	Turkey Run	7-12-2002
02-V4243	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219	The project will realign and widen Route 614 in Gloucester County, in the York River Basin, requiring crossings at 5 jurisdictional areas. The project begins at the intersection of Route 631 and extends approximately 2.5 miles east to the intersection of Route 633. The project will include a new crossing over Carter's Creek, which will be bridged and a construction causeway will be required. The proposed work will permanently impact 12,676.88 square feet of palustrine forested wetlands (0.29 acres) and 499 linear feet of Waters of the US (2503 square feet). The construction causeway will temporarily impact 12,600 square feet (0.29 acres) of PFO wetlands. <u>Crossing A:</u> 151 feet of double 42-inch Pipe Culvert; 263 linear feet (1315 sf) of stream impacts will fill of 80 cubic yards, 0 wetland impacts <u>Crossing B:</u> 485 foot long bridge, driven piles, drainage ditches and level spreaders; 0 stream impacts, 206 cubic yards of excavation below OHW, 5430.78 sf of PFO1C wetland impacts, and 12600 sf (???not sure if correct 6-13-02) of temporary wetland impacts from 450 foot long causeway <u>Crossing C:</u> 100 feet of double 30-inch Pipe culvert; 150 cy of fill below OHW, 6188.89 sf (.14 acres) of PFO, 0 stream impacts <u>Crossing D:</u> 116 feet of 42 inch Pipe Culvert, 300 cy of fill below OHW, 263.5 linear feet of stream impacts (1188 sf). <u>Crossing E:</u> excavation of drainage easement; 20.7 cy of excavation,	Carter's Creek	7/17/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V4244	VDOT - Staunton District Route 11 Bypass P.O. Box 2249 Staunton, Virginia 24402-2249 ATTN: Suzanne Faught, Ruth Markey, Malcom Cameron, Jr., Renee Clark,	Roadway restoration, bank stabilization, and stream restoration back to pre-existing contours after having been damaged by a flood. During the flood, the streambed filled up with cobble, and the stream ran down the road instead. As a result, the stream needed to be put back in its channel (and its channel be restored to preexisting contours as much as possible); some banks needed to be stabilized, and some small fords were replaced with culverts.	Mill Creek	7/16/2002
02-V4244	VDOT - Staunton District Route 11 Bypass P.O. Box 2249 Staunton, Virginia 24402-2249 ATTN: Suzanne Faught, Ruth Markey, Malcom Cameron, Jr., Renee Clark,	Roadway restoration, bank stabilization, and stream restoration back to pre-existing contours after having been damaged by a flood. During the flood, the streambed filled up with cobble, and the stream ran down the road instead. As a result, the stream needed to be put back in its channel (and its channel be restored to preexisting contours as much as possible); some banks needed to be stabilized, and some small fords were replaced with culverts.	Mill Creek	7/16/2002
02-V4245	VDOT - Staunton District Route 11 Bypass P.O. Box 2249 Staunton, Virginia 24402-2249 ATTN: Suzanne Faught, Ruth Markey, Malcom Cameron, Jr., Renee Clark,	Roadway restoration, bank stabilization, and stream restoration back to pre-existing contours after having been damaged by a flood. During the flood, the streambed filled up with cobble, and the stream ran down the road instead. As a result, the stream needed to be put back in its channel (and its channel be restored to preexisting contours as much as possible); some banks needed to be stabilized, and some small fords were replaced with culverts.	Sours Run	7/16/2002
02-V4245	VDOT - Staunton District Route 11 Bypass P.O. Box 2249 Staunton, Virginia 24402-2249 ATTN: Suzanne Faught, Ruth Markey, Malcom Cameron, Jr., Renee Clark,	Roadway restoration, bank stabilization, and stream restoration back to pre-existing contours after having been damaged by a flood. During the flood, the streambed filled up with cobble, and the stream ran down the road instead. As a result, the stream needed to be put back in its channel (and its channel be restored to preexisting contours as much as possible); some banks needed to be stabilized, and some small fords were replaced with culverts.	Sours Run	7/16/2002
02-V4246	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219	Stabilization of 75 linear feet of bank, both upstream and downstream of the confluence of a cross drian pipe. Some areas of the 75 linear feet will not have as much fill below OHW as others. No area will be greater then 2 feet from the roadway shoulder. Impacts include 2.77 cubic yards of fill below OHW and 0.004 acres of waters of the US impacted by the project	Troublesome Creek	7/10/2002
02-V4251	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219	Repair scour damage and provide stability and protection of the existing bridge structure. Due to the erision, the pier footing is exposed. A 16-foot by 4-foot wide and 4-foot deep area will be filled (64 square feet) along the south face of the center pier footing. Total fill below OHW is 9.48 cubic yards.	Beaverdam Creek	7/10/2002
02-V4252	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Replace the existing steel beam bridge w/ new one, and to improve/realign bridge approaches. Will impact 1.4 acres of emergent and scrub/shrub wetlands.	Gold Mine Creek	11/25/2002
02-V4253	VDOT - Culpeper District 1601 Orange Road Culpeper, Virginia 22701-3819 ATTN: Lisa Hubbard, Deborah Ray	Wlden 0.26 miles of Rt 617 east of Rt 15 in Fluvanna Co. Replace existing 32' by 48" pipe with 40' by 48" concrete pipe. There will be 39 cys of fill below OHW. This will impact 625 square feet of shrub/scrub wetlands. Credit will be purchased @ James River Landbank.	HUnters Branch	9/17/2002
02-V4257	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Pour concrete bottom in deteriorating dual metal pipe. Place riprap on failing embankment.	Hat Creek	7-12-2002
02-V4261	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Replace/construct two new bridges 200' upstream of existng structure. Beaver Creek bridge will have no fill below OHW. Archer Creek bridge 124 cy BOHW and 90 cy temp for cofferdam.	Goose Creek	7-12-2002
02-V4262	Virginia Department of Transportation 1402 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Stabilize bank of highway by placing 300 linear feet of riprap, requiring 22 cubic yards of fill below OHW.	Lick Run	8/6/2002
02-V4263	Virginia Department of Transportation 1402 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Replacement of the headwall and armoring of the outfall receiving section of an interstate highway 581. Project will require 1 cubic yard (48 sq ft) of permanent fill below OHW. Work will be accessed from the stream and all work will be performed in the dry.	Lick Run	8/6/2002
02-V4266	VDOT - Bristol Environmental Ms. Doris K. Bush 870 Bonham Rd Bristol, Virginia 24201	In-kind replacement of double-barrel 60' by 72" corrugated metal pipe. 13.33 cyds of fill; 720 square feet of waters impact.	Whitley Fork	7/16/2002
02-V4267	VDOT - Bristol District P.O. Box 1768 Bristol, Virginia 24203-1768 ATTN: Dennis Sanders ATTN: Betty Edmondson (540) 645-1605	Replacement of four entrance pipes joining Rt 765.	Ely Creek	8/14/2002
02-V4268	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Repair, using shotcrete, deteriorated areas on the arches, pier walls, and wingwalls of the existing 67' 2-span concrete arch bridge. No permanent fill BOHW. Temp cofferdams with 80 cy of fill.	Goose Creek	7-12-2002
02-V4269	VDOT - Hampton Roads District 1700 North Main Street P.O. Box 1070 Suffolk, Virginia 23439-1070 ATTN: John T. McCambridge, Jr., Dean Devereaux, Deborah Painter, Fred	Minor road widening of Rt 619, which will impact 228 square feet of forested wetlands.	paulstrine foreste	7/16/2002
02-V4270	VDOT - Bristol District P.O. Box 1768 Bristol, Virginia 24203-1768 ATTN: Dennis Sanders ATTN: Betty Edmondson (540) 645-1605	Remove 10 cubic yards of material below OHW to install 105 linear feet (11.5 cys) of riprap along streambank. A temporary causeway was used during construction	Right Fork	8/14/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V4270	VDOT - Bristol District P.O. Box 1768 Bristol, Virginia 24203-1768 ATTN: Dennis Sanders ATTN: Betty Edmondson (540) 645-1605	Remove 10 cubic yards of material below OHW to install 105 linear feet (11.5 cys) of riprap along streambank. A temporary causeway was used during construction	Right Fork	8/14/2002
02-V4272	VDOT - Culpeper District 1601 Orange Road Culpeper, Virginia 22701-3819 ATTN: Lisa Hubbard, Deborah Ray	Replacement of bridge over Carter Creek. RElocation of one unnamed tributary, which the COE determined was a ditch dug from upland. Replacement of a driveway pipe, which will impact 50 feet (458 sq ft). Bridge and its riprap will impact 1056 sq ft of waters.	Carter Creek	9/17/2002
02-V4273	VDOT - Staunton District Route 11 Bypass P.O. Box 2249 Staunton, Virginia 24402-2249 ATTN: Suzanne Faught, Ruth Markey, Malcom Cameron, Jr., Renee Clark,	Reline existing 100' long by 40" diameter metal pipe. In order to perform work, 776 square feet of emergent wetlands will need to be excavated at the outlet end of pipe so pipe can be drained out. Pipe work is jurisdictional.	Hogue Creek	7/16/2002
02-V4274	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Widen two existing bridge on I-81 at, with permanent 190 cy BOHW & 55 cy BOHW temp.	Looney Mill Creek	7-12-2002
02-V4275	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Widen Rt. 123 from two lanes to six lanes. Three wetland areas and three stream crossings. Total impacts = 0.04 ac of wetlands and 944 linear feet of stream.	Occoquan River, Unn. Trib.	8-5-2002
02-V4277	Virginia Department of Transportation 1402 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Extend the existing abutments upstream six feet and reface the existing stone abutments. There is 1.3 cu. yds and 36 sq. ft of permanent fill below OHW. All instream work will be performed within non-erodible cofferdams.	Big Moccasin Creek	8/6/2002
02-V4278	Virginia Department of Transportation 1402 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Repair scour at the abutment of the existing bridge on Route 615. Impacts include 1.5 cubic yards and 75 square feet of fill below OHW.	Hunting Camp Creek	7/10/2002
02-V4279	Virginia Department of Transportation 1402 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Placement of 100 linear feet of riprap to stabilize due to scouring with 14.8 cubic yards and 400 square feet of fill below OHW.	Hunting Camp Creek	7/10/2002
02-V4281	Virginia Department of Transportation 1402 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Construction of 520 lineal foot retaining wall. 10 cubic yards of fill below OHW and 520 square feet of area impacted.	S Fork Pound River	7/10/2002
02-V4283	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Widen I-66, with total of 5.625 ac of wetlands and 1300 lf of stream impacts.	Bull Run, Unn. Tribs	9-27-2002
02-V4284	VDOT - Bristol District P.O. Box 1768 Bristol, Virginia 24203-1768 ATTN: Dennis Sanders ATTN: Betty Edmondson (540) 645-1605	Removal of 4 cys of silt from a 50-foot section of ditchline NOTE: impacts later revised to 5.34 PFO, 0.08 PSS, and 0.36 PEM	Cox Branch	8/14/2002
02-V4285	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Relocate four sections of unnamed trib to New River. Total linear feet of relocation = 170 lf. Total fill in stream channel = 2.36 cy.	New River, Unn. Trib.	7-27-2002
02-V4286	VDOT - Salem District P.O. Box 3071 Salem, Virginia 24153 ATTN: Kevin Bradley ATTN: Thomas Hamlet	Re-establish and stabilize with riprap, underline with filter cloth, approximately 159' of ditchline carrying an unnamed spring tributary, and construct an earthen berm, armored with riprap, to hold water back from road shoulder. Approximately 795 square feet of PEM wetlands will be impacted.	trib to Little Walker Creek	10/16/2002
02-V4287	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Improve drainage and vertical and horizontal alignments across Sturgeon by relocating road 60 feet downstream. Temp impacts to 1,101 sf of wetlands and perm impacts to 15866 sf of PFO and 2964 of PEM.	Sturgeon Creek	9-18-2002
02-V4289	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Improvement of Interstate Rte 1 at the intersection of State Rt 639 in Ladysmith, beginning approximately 0.08 miles south to approximately 0.17 miles north of the intersection. Rte 1 will be widened to accommodate right and lefthand turn lanes. The right of way will increase by 2.5 feet. Existing pavement is 44 feet with 4 feet of shoulder and 2 feet of ditch. Proposed will be 67 feet of pavement, 7.5 feet of shoulder and 4 feet of ditch. Project will require permanently filling 39.7 sq ft of PEM wetlands resulting in 0.74 cu yrd of fill below OHW. Permanent fill of 218.65 sq ft (62.5 linear feet) of intermittent stream, resulting in 44.87 cu yds of permanent fill below OHW.	Tributary to South River	9/18/2002
02-V4290	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Replace existing pipe under Route 633. Pipe replacement will require 20 SF (0.15 CY) of excavation below OHW and 20 SF of permanent fill below OHW. 6.0 SF of temporary fill below OHW for sandbag cofferdam.	Dark Run	8/12/2002
02-V4291	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Replace single lane truss bridge with two lane single span concrete bridge. Work will require 7.7 cubic yards of excavation and 42 square feet of permanent fill below OHW. A temporary crossing and pipe will be installed and will require 2 cubic yards and 120 square feet of temporary fill. Bridge construction in the dry and cofferdams will be used.	Mill Creek	8/7/2002
02-V4292	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Replace pipe culvert carrying a spring fed trib under roadway. 4 cy BOHW. IMpacts to 207 sf of emergent wetlands	Trib. to Sheep Creek	9-17-2002
02-V4293	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Repair scour damage of eight concrete supports of the none existing 48" corrugated metal pipes on the upstream side of the bridge. Forms will be built for the supports and tremmie concrete used for 2' wide by 4' deep section of each support needing repair. One wingwall 8-feet long by 8-inches wide will be constructed approximately 6" from the existing structure and 0.22 cubic yards of riprap will be placed. All work will be done behind non-erodible cofferdam. Impacts include 4.1 cu yards pf fill below OHW and 69.2 aquare feet impacted. There will be 19.43 cubic yards of temporary impacts.	Lick Creek	8/7/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V4294	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Replace existing 28 inch by 30 foot box culvert with a double line of 36 inch by 30 foot corrugated metal pipe. Work requires that 3.33 cubic yards of permanent excavation and fill below OHW, with 180 square feet of total impact to waters. 0.55 square feet of temporary fill below OHW for cofferdam placement with 30 square feet of waters impacted. 00.5 acres of waters will be lost. The stream will be pumped around the project site and routed through a dewatering basin before re-entering the stream.	Valley Creek	9/17/2002
02-V4295	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Repair the retaining wall joining the wingwall of abutment B of Box culvert. Work will involve using tremmie concrete to create new sub-footer on bedrock under the retaining wall with dimensions of 20-ft by 1-ft by 2-ft. Repair work will result in 1.4 cubic yards of excavation and fill below OHW with 20 square feet of area impacted. All work in the dry behind cofferdams with 120 sq ft of area temporarily impacted and 8.89 cubic yards of temporary fill below OHW. No wetland impacts.	Big Lick Creek	8-9-2002
02-V4296	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Repair undermined abutment A for structure #6226. Project includes creating a new tremmie sub-footer 25-ft by 1.5 ft by 1.25 ft. Impacts include 1.73 cubic yards of permanent excavation and fill below OHW (27.5 square feet); 8.10 cubic yards of temporary fill below OHW for the construction of the cofferdam temporarily impacting 175 sq ft. No wetland impacts.	Burgess Creek	9/17/2002
02-V4297	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Stabilization of 25 linear feet of streambank to protect roadway. Project 0.46 cubic yards of fill below OHW and 1 cubic yard of excavation below OHW.	Long Branch	9/18/2002
02-V4298	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Proposed project involves minor widening of Rte. 759 and reconstruction of Rt 688. approximately 0.017 acres (759.4 sq ft) of forested and scrub/shrub wetlands will be permanently impacted at the following locations: wetlands at station #36, 0.001 acres or 20 sq ft of PFO1E; wetlands at station #57; 0.0-01 or 34.4 sq ft of wetlands will be filled; and wetlands at station #204, 0.0-14 acres or 614 sq ft of wetlands will be cut and 0.002 acres or 91sq ft of wetlands will be filled for a total of 0.016 acres or 705 sq ft at station #204. As part of the upgrade, existing 18-inch diameter pipes will be replaced at station #36 and station #204. In addition, 0.1 acres or 4269 sq ft of temporary PFO1E wetland impacts will occur when 150 linear feet of intermittent stream is graded downstream of the proposed pipe at station #204.	Somerton Creek	9/17/2002
02-V4298	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Proposed project involves minor widening of Rte. 759 and reconstruction of Rt 688. approximately 0.017 acres (759.4 sq ft) of forested and scrub/shrub wetlands will be permanently impacted at the following locations: wetlands at station #36, 0.001 acres or 20 sq ft of PFO1E; wetlands at station #57; 0.0-01 or 34.4 sq ft of wetlands will be filled; and wetlands at station #204, 0.0-14 acres or 614 sq ft of wetlands will be cut and 0.002 acres or 91sq ft of wetlands will be filled for a total of 0.016 acres or 705 sq ft at station #204. As part of the upgrade, existing 18-inch diameter pipes will be replaced at station #36 and station #204. In addition, 0.1 acres or 4269 sq ft of temporary PFO1E wetland impacts will occur when 150 linear feet of intermittent stream is graded downstream of the proposed pipe at station #204.	Somerton Creek	9/17/2002
02-V4299	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Improve horizontal alignment and upgrade the road from gravel to hard surface., which also includes realignment of roadway beginning at Rte 460. The improvements will impact 0.117 or 5,108.62 square feet of PFO wetlands and 0.076 acres or 3,324.16 square feet of PEM wetlands. 189.19 cubic yards of cut and 189.19 cubic yards of fill will occur within PFO wetland. 123.12 cubic yards of cut and 123.12 cubic yards of fill will occur within the PEM wetlands.	Sea Cock Swamp	9/13/2002
02-V4299	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Improve horizontal alignment and upgrade the road from gravel to hard surface., which also includes realignment of roadway beginning at Rte 460. The improvements will impact 0.117 or 5,108.62 square feet of PFO wetlands and 0.076 acres or 3,324.16 square feet of PEM wetlands. 189.19 cubic yards of cut and 189.19 cubic yards of fill will occur within PFO wetland. 123.12 cubic yards of cut and 123.12 cubic yards of fill will occur within the PEM wetlands.	Sea Cock Swamp	9/13/2002
02-V4300	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Construction of 15-foot high 100-foot long retaining wall to be placed alongside road and shoulder to stabilize the bank. The retaining wall will be placed on 4-foot high existing footer. 4 cubic yards will be excavated, 4.5 cubic yards of temporary fill below OHW, and 4 cubic yards of permanent fill below OHW. NO wetland will be impacted by the work.	Stony Creek	9/17/2002
02-V4301	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Replace bridge which includes removing the old concrete apron substructure that is currently across the streambed, filling the existing scour hill, replacing the deck and both abutments, and installing riprap around both abutments. Temporary detour bridge and cofferdams will be used during construction. Project will involve 684 cubic yards of fill below OHW and 585 cubic yards of excavation below OHW. The new bridge will be a single span concrete bridge.	Blue Spring Run	9/18/2002
02-V4302	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Repair a 10-foot section of concrete from the low-water structure over Route 722. NO permanent fill or excavation was needed. 56 square feet of temporary fill below OHW was needed for cofferdams.	Elliott Creek	10/17/2002
02-V4303	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Replacement of a collapsed 24" by 22" corrugated metal pipe. Riprap was placed at the inlet and the outlet ends of the pipe. Stream was diverted around the site and entered a de-watering basin before re-entering the stream. 0.96 cubic yards of excavation and the fill below OHW and 50 square feet of area was impacted. 0.1 CY of temporary fill below OHW for cofferdam.	Robertson Branch	9/18/2002
02-V4304	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Replacement of 1-lane bridge. East abutment of new bridge will be shifted approximately 60 feet down stream and the approaches realigned. The new 2-lane bridge will be 137 feet long with 1 in stream pier. Impacts include 7.4 cubic yards of excavation, 13.2 cubic yards of permanent fill, and 6 cubic yards of temporary fill.	Indian Creek	9/18/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V4307	Virginia Dept. of Transportation ATTN: Paul Salyer, Resident Engineer P.O. Box 704 Jonesville, VA 24263	Replace 2 18"x40' metal pipes. Non-erodible cofferdams. Trib will be pumped around the work site and filtered before entering downstream of the project. Pipe has failed and is backing up spring onto adjacent private property and flooding a barn. Work will only take one day.	Town Branch	8-6-2002
02-V4309	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Widening of curve on road 2-feet wide by 20-feet long to accommodate tractors. 1.4 cubic yards of permanent fill below OHW. Cofferdams will be used while concrete is being poured. 3.11 Cubic yards of temporary fill from cofferdams.	Claypool Branch	10/17/2002
02-V4310	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Install a new 30-foot by 36-inch corrugated metal pipe for a private driveway entrance on VDOT's right of way. Work will be done behind cofferdams while the stream is diverted around the project site. Small amount of riprap will be placed at the inlet and outlet ends of the pipe. 3.55 cubic yards of excavation and fill below OHW. 90 square feet area impacted. 0.15 cubic yards of temporary fill below OHW for the cofferdams.	Middle Creek	10/17/2002
02-V4311	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Re-establish 100 feet of roadway shoulder and stabilize 40 feet of Williams Branch. Stream has undermined approximately 50-feet of roadway pavement. Riprap and gabion baskets will be placed adjacent to the roadway and shoulder for stabilization. 9 cubic yards of permanent fill below OHW, 7 cubic yards of excavation below OHW, 240 square feet of area impacts, and 11 cubic yard of temporary fill for cofferdam construction.	Williams Branch	10/17/2002
02-V4312	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	After-the-fact. Relocated 25 linear feet of unnamed trib. Stream was cutting into fill slope and eroding roadway. Fill BOHW 0.23 cy.	Trib Indian Run	10-2-2002
02-V4313	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Re-establish approximately 18-feet of roadway shoulder, bank, and roadbed. Gabion baskets were placed adjacent to the pavement and filled with class 1 riprap. 1.5 cubic yards of excavation and fill below OHW.	Bakers Branch	10/17/2002
02-V4314	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Replace a double line of 35-foot by 15-inch corrugated metal pipe with 40-foot by 30-inch by 19-inch elliptical corrugated metal pipe. 3.7 cubic yards of excavation and fill below OHW, 0.66 cubic yards of temporary fill below OHW for cofferdam construction, and 100 square feet of waters will be impacted.	Raven Nest Branch	10/17/2002
02-V4315	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Place riprap at inlet end of existing 38- inch by 57-inch corrugated metal pipe to stop/prevent erosion. 0.5 cubic yards of fill below OHW and 12 square feet of area impacted.	Headwater North Fork Hosston	10/17/2002
02-V4316	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Replacement of 30-foot by 24-inch corrugated metal pipe with new pipe of same size. 2.22 cubic yards of permanent fill below OHW and 0.66 cubic yards of temporary fill below OHW for cofferdam replacement. 60 square feet of area impacted.	Trib to Clinch River	10/17/2002
02-V4316	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Replacement of 30-foot by 24-inch corrugated metal pipe with new pipe of same size. 2.22 cubic yards of permanent fill below OHW and 0.66 cubic yards of temporary fill below OHW for cofferdam replacement. 60 square feet of area impacted.	Trib to Clinch River	10/17/2002
02-V4317	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Replacement of two adjacent fords with two low flow culverts at approximately the same location. The first will be replaced with concrete low flow culvert consisting of 2 60-inch by 38-inch pipes and 2 45-inch by 19-inch pipes. Cofferdams and a temporary stream diversion will be required. Approximately 9.33 cubic yards of excavation and 148.2 cubic yards of fill will be required to install the structure. 36 cubic yards of temporary fill and excavation needed for the temporary cofferdams and stream diversion. Work done in the dry	Runion Creek	9/11/2002
02-V4318	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	After the fact Repaired 400' of failed slope/stream bank along the South River. In order to key in riprap, excavated 3' below streambed and 4' back into bank. 651.8 cy riprap BOHW. Willow stakes were planted along the toe of slope to aid in establishment of vegetation.	South River	9-17-2002
02-V4319	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Extension and replacement of existing 24-inch by 30-foot corrugated metal pipe carrying a tributary to Katie Branch. Replacement pipe will be 36-inches by 40-feet and will also be a corrugated metal pipe. 2.22 cubic yards of excavation and permanent fill below OHW and 0.33 cubic yards of temporary fill below OHW for cofferdams.	Trib. to Katie Branch	10/17/2002
02-V4320	VDOT - Salem District P.O. Box 3071 Salem, Virginia 24153 ATTN: Kevin Bradley ATTN: Thomas Hamlet	To line with riprap 400 feet of a springfed ditch adjacent to Rt 640. Project will impact 314 square feet of emergent wetlands. Since site is jurisdictional because of the spring, will mitigate via the Trust Fund.	Tract Fork	9/17/2002
02-V4321	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Relocate approx 260 feet of roadside ditch which carries an unnamed spring trib to Burks Fork as part of the upgrade and widening of Rt. 601. Trib will be relocated approx. 4' to north and will impact 0.006 (260 sf) of emergent wetland located within the channel. Fill BOHW =1.6 cy.	Trib. Burks Fork	10-31-2002
02-V4322	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Replace 3 crossdrains using non-erodible cofferdams. Crossing #1: replace 24-inch pipe with 36-inch pipe, and involves 0.2 cy of temp fill, 2 cy of Excavation, and 2 cy of permanent fill below OHW. Crossing #2: replace double 24-inch pipes with double 36-inch and realign, and involves 0.2 cy of temporary fill, 4 cy of excavation, and 3.5 cy of permanent fill below OHW. Crossing #3: Replace 15-inch pipe with 24-inch pipe, and involves 0.6 cy of temporary fill, 1.5 cy of excavation, and 7.0 cy of permanent fill below OHW. Total impacts from project is 0.6 cy for temporary fill, 7 cy of excavation, and 7 cy of permanent fill below OHW.	Trib. to North Fork of Holston	10/17/2002
02-V4323	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Replace and stabilize triple box culvert. Remove existing 48" triple box pipes and replace. The footings at both ends of the culvert will be excavated. New footings will be poured with approximately 3 cubic yards of fill below OHW. The pipes will also be removed and material beneath them will be excavated and replaced with approximately 7-9 cubic yards of fill to level the eroded area and the new pipes will be installed. New headwalls will be built for the structure. Stream flow will be diverted through one pipe while work commences on the others, then returned and diverted from old pipe to new pipe while all the pipe are replaced.. 12 cubic yards of permanent fill below OHW.	Barrows Creek	10/17/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V4324	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Repair undermined and scoured area along bridge wingwall. Place riprap in scoured area, approximately 2.67 cubic yards of fill below OHW.	Black Water River	9/11/2002
02-V4325	VDOT - Northern Virginia District 3975 Fair Ridge Drive Fairfax, Virginia 22033 ATTN: Renee Clark ATTN: Jeanne Jabara ATTN: Mary Beth Morris	An intermittent tributary to Difficult Run will be modified to reduce erosive undercutting of Rt 663. The channel will be moved 5 feet from current location for a distance of 173 feet.	Difficult Run	10/16/2002
02-V4326	VDOT - Staunton District Route 11 Bypass P.O. Box 2249 Staunton, Virginia 24402-2249 ATTN: Suzanne Faught, Ruth Markey, Malcom Cameron, Jr., Renee Clark,	To clean out an existing roadside ditch that flows into an intermittent trib to West Strait Creek. Approx 7.67 cubic yards of material will be excavated, and the ditch will be lined with 7.67 cys of stone. Project will impact approx 296 square feet.	West Strait Creek	10/16/2002
02-V4327	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Place riprap along 100 linear feet of creek bank with 15 cy BOHW.	Laurel Fork	10-16-2002
02-V4328	VDOT - Bristol District P.O. Box 1768 Bristol, Virginia 24203-1768 ATTN: Dennis Sanders ATTN: Betty Edmondson (540) 645-1605	In-kind replacement of a 15" x 40' corrugated metal pipe in Beaver Creek. 1 cy below OHW. 50 square feet/.002 acres of impacts to stream	Trib. to Beaver Creek	10/16/2002
02-V4329	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Extend existing culvert by 5 feet. 0.18 cubic yards of permanent fill and excavation below OHW. 0.66 cubic yards of temporary fill below OHW for cofferdam construction	Left Fork Coal Creek	11/13/2002
02-V4330	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	After-the-fact. Emergency replacement of a failed existing 18" culvert pipe with a 21" arch pipe. Old pipe collapsed and caused hole in road surface. 0.24 cy fill BOHW.	Un. Trib., to Elliot Creek	10-30-2002
02-V4331	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Replace single-lane truss bridge with 2 lane concrete deck and steel bridge. One in-stream pier. 10.3 cy fill BOHW	Big Wilson Creek	10-16-2002
02-V4332	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Repair scour along abutments and pier. 3.6 cy perm fill and 2.2 cy temp fill for cofferdams. Will reform footers and pour concrete along existing footers to fill in the scoured areas.	Gullion Fork	10-16-2002
02-V4335	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Reconstruction of 1 mile of Route 720, including the replacement of a 42-inch corrugated metal pipe crossing Sandlick Branch. The new pipe will be 2-feet longer than the existing on each end.. 2 cubic yards of fill below OHW. The typical section will include 18 feet of pavement, 2-foot shoulders, and 3-foot ditches.	Sandlick Branch	11/13/2002
02-V4336	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Stablization of 50' of stream bank with gabion baskets placed 3' into the waterway. Re-establish the shoulder. 13.33 cy of temp fill for cofferdams. 11 cy of perm fill.	North Fork Holst on River	10-16-2002
02-V4337	VDOT - Bristol District P.O. Box 1768 Bristol, Virginia 24203-1768 ATTN: Dennis Sanders ATTN: Betty Edmondson (540) 645-1605	Replace an existing 24" by 25' metal pipe with 36" by 25' pipe. 75 square feet (.002 acres) of impact to stream.	Trib. to Lick Creek	10/16/2002
02-V4338	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Place approx 9.5 cy of fill BOHW for scour repair. Riprap will be placed over filter cloth via an excavator.	Warwick Swamp	10-16-2002
02-V4339	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Replacement of double line of 24" by 30-foot corrugated metal pipe with double line 42" by 27" by 30-foot elliptical metal pipe. End walls will be constructed at the outlet and inlet ends.	N. Fork Clinch River	11/13/2002
02-V4341	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Replace existing bridge with new bridge, installation of an encasement containing a 12" water line and a 6" gas line, and relocated approx 25 lf of unnamed trib. 313.4 cy of fill over 2,132.5 sq ft. Also 88.7 cy of temp fill. Will use cofferdams and a workbirdge.	Mason Creek	11-5-2002
02-V4341	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Replace existing bridge with new bridge, installation of an encasement containing a 12" water line and a 6" gas line, and relocated approx 25 lf of unnamed trib. 313.4 cy of fill over 2,132.5 sq ft. Also 88.7 cy of temp fill. Will use cofferdams and a workbirdge.	Mason Creek	11-5-2002
02-V4343	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Roadway improvements including a storm sewer system that requires an outfall to an unnamed tributary of the Mattaponi River. 279 square feet of PFO wetlands will be impacted by 22.5 cubic yards of excavation and 22.5 cubic yards of fill below OHW to facilitate the outfall ditch.	Un. Trib. to Mattaponi River	11/13/2002
02-V4344	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Install left turn lanes between Interstate 95 ramps on Route 630 and construct additional lane on both I-95 northbound and southbound Route 630 off-ramps. Improvements will result in approximately 19.2 cubic yards of excavation and 21.3 cubic yards of fill below OHW in wetlands. There will also be 314 square feet of wetland impacts, 252.2 of it permanent wetland impacts. In addition, 48.8 cubic yards of excavation and 54 cubic yards of fill below OHW in an unnamed intermittent stream. 75 linear feet of stream will be permanently impacted.	Unnamed	11/13/2002
02-V4345	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Replace existing three-span, 148-foot long, 28-foot wide bridge on the same location with a new 2-span bridge, 159.8 feet long, and 36-foot wide. The additional width will be on the downstream side. Project will require 873.3 cubic yards of fill below OHW over 4668 square feet, and 900.0 cubic yards of excavation below OHW over 4892 square feet.	Jennings Branch	11/13/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
02-V4346	VDOT - Northern Virginia District 3975 Fair Ridge Drive Fairfax, Virginia 22033 ATTN: Renee Clark ATTN: Jeanne Jabara ATTN: Mary Beth Morris	Contraction began on May 2002. Previous work was covered under nonreporting NWP 14. Now, five separate crossings will require a riprap apron. A total of 15 cubic yards of stone will be placed below ordinary high water, impacting approx 29 sq feet.	Goose Creek	12/17/2002
02-V4348	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Place approximately 10 cy of riprap BOHW within scour hole located under retaining wall at creek. Approx 5 cy of tremmie concrete will be pumped behind and beneath the riprap to fill in voids. Temp cofferdams. All work to be done in the dry.	Garden Creek	10-16-2002
02-V4349	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Replacement of 24" by 25 ft pipe with one of equal size. Pipe replacement will require 1 cubic yard of fill below OHW and impact 50 square feet of waters of the US.	Trib to N. Fork of Holston River	11/13/2002
02-V4351	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Upgrade Route 600 from two 8-foot wide lanes with 1-foot wide shoulders and 2-foot wide ditch to two 11-foot wide lanes with 4-foot wide shoulders and a 4-foot wide ditch. Approximately 89 square feet of PFO wetlands will be impacted, 1 cubic yard of fill will be placed below OHW.	Boot Swamp	11/13/2002
02-V4352	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Placement of riprap in scoured area along the abutment of Route 653 bridge. 2.96 cubic yards of fill below OHW.	Goose Creek	11/13/2002
02-V4353	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Widening and realigning of Saint Just Drive from Route 692 to approximately 0.23 mile east of Route 692. Project will include grading the roadway for drainage, stabilizing the gravel surface, and adding new cross pipes at adjacent driveways to improve drainage. 2652 square feet (0.06 acres) of emergent wetlands will be impacted.	N/A	11/13/2002
02-V4354	VDOT - Salem District P.O. Box 3071 Salem, Virginia 24153 ATTN: Kevin Bradley ATTN: Thomas Hamlet	TO fill two wetland areas totalling 0.03 acres of emergent wetlands to improve Rt 639. The project will also involve replacing 5 crossings, and stabilizing a 200-ft section of stream bank.	Big Reed Island Creek	10/16/2002
02-V4354	VDOT - Salem District P.O. Box 3071 Salem, Virginia 24153 ATTN: Kevin Bradley ATTN: Thomas Hamlet	TO fill two wetland areas totalling 0.03 acres of emergent wetlands to improve Rt 639. The project will also involve replacing 5 crossings, and stabilizing a 200-ft section of stream bank.	Big Reed Island Creek	10/16/2002
02-V4354	VDOT - Salem District P.O. Box 3071 Salem, Virginia 24153 ATTN: Kevin Bradley ATTN: Thomas Hamlet	TO fill two wetland areas totalling 0.03 acres of emergent wetlands to improve Rt 639. The project will also involve replacing 5 crossings, and stabilizing a 200-ft section of stream bank.	Big Reed Island Creek	10/16/2002
02-V4355	VDOT - Bristol District P.O. Box 1768 Bristol, Virginia 24203-1768 ATTN: Dennis Sanders ATTN: Betty Edmondson (540) 645-1605	Replace a double-line of 36" by 23' metal pipe with a double line of 42" by 29' by 25' metal pipe.	N/F Holston River	10/16/2002
02-V4356	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	REbuild approximately 230 linear feet of stream bank in various sections along a 1000 foot section that was damaged during March 2002 floods. 34 cubic yards of permanent fill and excavation below OHW, 20 cubic yards of temporary fill below OHW for cofferdam construction. 500 square feet of waters of the US will be impacted	Trib. to Stony Creek	11/13/2002
02-V4357	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Rebuild approximately 250 linear feet of streambank in various locations along a 1000 foot section of Route 653. Damage to shoulder and bank was from the March 2002 floods. 37 cubic yards of permanent fill and excavation below OHW. 25 cubic yards of temporary fill below OHW for cofferdams construction. 540 square feet of waters of the US will be impacted	McGhee Branch	11/13/2002
02-V4358	VDOT - Salem District P.O. Box 3071 Salem, Virginia 24153 ATTN: Kevin Bradley ATTN: Thomas Hamlet	To repair an undermined and scoured area along the upstream wingwall of Abutment A of bridge structure that carries Rt 666 over North Fork Creek. 0.37 cubic yards of Riprap will be placed below ordinary high water. In addition, 70 square feet of streambank will be armored with riprap, for a length of 70 feet. (Approx 1.20 cubic yards)	North Fork Creek	12/17/2002
02-V4358	VDOT - Salem District P.O. Box 3071 Salem, Virginia 24153 ATTN: Kevin Bradley ATTN: Thomas Hamlet	To repair an undermined and scoured area along the upstream wingwall of Abutment A of bridge structure that carries Rt 666 over North Fork Creek. 0.37 cubic yards of Riprap will be placed below ordinary high water. In addition, 70 square feet of streambank will be armored with riprap, for a length of 70 feet. (Approx 1.20 cubic yards)	North Fork Creek	12/17/2002
02-V4366	VDOT - Salem District P.O. Box 3071 Salem, Virginia 24153 ATTN: Kevin Bradley ATTN: Thomas Hamlet	To repair an undermined and scoured area along Pier 2 of Bridge. Requires 12.67 cubic yards of riprap (52 square feet).	Stony Creek	12/17/2002
02-V4374	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Reconstruct Rt. 614 to reduce hairpin turn. Requires relocation of stream. There are actually 7 impact areas, because there are crossings leading up to the hairpin turn too. Culverts at some crossings will be placed in "step-down" pattern. approx 595' of Squirrel Creek will be realigned. 29 cy fill BOHW. All crossings will be authorized by a single LOP-1.	Squirrel Creek	12-31-2002
02-V4376	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Replace existing pony truss bridge and approaches with wider bridge on same location. Class II grouted riprap for scour protection. Temp. cofferdams and temp stream diversion. 326 cy of perm fill and 14 cy of temp fill	Boone Run	12-16-2002
02-V4382	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Repair slope failure along 20' sectin of roadway shoulder. Geo-textile fabric with keyed in Calss II riprap. 0.001 acres of waters of the US and 2.2 cy of fill BOHW.	Little River	12-31-2002
88-V0707	Southeastern Public Service Authority 723 Woodlake Drive P.O. Box 1346 Chesapeake, Virginia 22320-1346	filling 12 acres of wetlands for the expansion of the existing regional landfill	Burnetts Mill Creek	9/27/2002

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
94-V0816	Stonehouse, Inc. Steve Campitell 9701 Mill Pond Run Toano, Virginia 23168	1. Stormwater management pond; Impact 0.25 Ac of Headwaters (12-16-94) 2. NPR for water intake structure (5-26-95) 3. Utility line, dam maintenance; temporary impacts (6-9-95) 4. Construct a road crossing (Ware Creek Pkwy) and Legends Golf Course, impacting 1.24 ac headwater wetlands (7-19-95) 5. Solarex BMP; Impact 0.04 Ac of waters only (7-1-96) 6. Request to impact 1.10 acres of wetlands for Richardsons Mill 1 and 2, and the Lisburn Tract, the final portions of Phase I.	Ware Creek	8/19/2002
96-R0125	Hanover County Department of Public Works P.O. Box 470 Hanover, VA 23069-0470	Construction of a temporary construction crossing in the Chickahominy River to install the new Telegraph Road bridge over the Chickahominy River (previously authorized under Corps Permit 96-E125 issued on 22 May 2000). Per letter from Corman Construction, Inc. dated 15 April 2002, the temporary crossing would incorporate "four 24" diameter steel pipes, 25 feet long laying on the river bottom with opening in the direction of water flow, covered with Class 1 Rip Rap" and after the work is completed the crossing would be removed in its entirety and the river bottom "restored to its natural contours with very minimal impact". ===== Construction of a new section of Telegraph Road extending southward from Sliding Hill Road (SR 656) in Hanover County to the vicinity of the existing perimeter road in the southeastern portion of Virginia Center Commons Mall in Henrico County, Virginia. This new alignment of Telegraph Road would require a new bridge crossing of the Chickahominy River, and cumulatively result in permanent impacts to no more than 0.239 acres of non-tidal headwater wetlands. The project activities are depicted on the project drawings which our office received from Figgie Properties, Inc. on April 07, 1997. This permit was originally issued on June 13, 1997 and expired on June 13, 1999. Per letter from Biohabitats of Virginia dated December 10, 1999, the project design remains unchanged from that originally permitted.	Chickahominy River	7/26/2002
96-V0152	City of Virginia Beach Dept of Public Works - Operations 3556 Dam Neck Road Virginia Beach, VA 23456 ATTN: Arthur R. Shaw, Operations Engineer	Dredge 13 storm water lakes in seven subdivisions.	various manmade storm	7-12-2002
98-B0076	Dullesview, LLC Attn: Victor Tolkan 1058 Thomas Jefferson Street, N.W., Suite 200 Washington, D.C. 20007	The project consists of placement of fill material for the proposed commercial development known as Dulles View. Approximately .68 acre of waters of the U.S. including wetlands will be impacted by the proposed work. To compensate for these impacts, the applicant is proposing to purchase .68 credits from the North Fork Wetlands Bank.	Horsepen Run	10/21/2002
98-B0076	L.S. Investments, L.L.C. 5809 Nicholson Lane, Suite 1108 Rockville, Maryland 20852 Attn: Nitin Agrawal	The applicant proposes to construct a commercial development known as Dulles View. Approximately .63 acre of waters of the U.S. including wetlands will be impacted by construction of two buildings and a parking lot. The applicant has agreed to mitigate for the impacts by creating .33 acre of wetlands onsite with a .60 acre riparian buffer to be preserved.	Horsepen Run	
98-V1483	James B. Bentley 160-12 Yeardeley drive Newport News, Virginia 23601	Construct a 4 by 400 foot long open pile pier with a 10 by 20 foot L-head leading left.	Creer Creek	8/8/2002
99-B0784	Arcadia Building Company Attn: Mr. Donald Miller 741 Miller Drive, SE, Suite K-1 Leesburg, VA 20175	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Potomac Crossing - South Portion. Approximately 0.68 acre of jurisdictional area, comprised of 0.68 acre palustrine emergent wetlands and 28 linear feet of perennial streambed, will be permanently impacted by the proposed work. In addition, 0.01 acre palustrine emergent wetland and 0.08 acre (187 linear feet) perennial streambed will be temporarily impacted by utility line installation. Approximately 0.22 acres of jurisdictional areas, comprised of 0.16 acre palustrine emergent wetlands and 0.06 acre (180 linear feet) perennial streambed were previously authorized to be impacted by a stream crossing. All temporary impacts will be restored. Compensatory mitigation for permanent impacts included the creation of 0.91 acre PEM wetlands and restoration of 0.22 acre (417 linear feet) of perennial stream.	Cattail Branch and tributary	7/8/2002
99-V1723	Bernard Turner 1104 Elizabeth Court Newport News, VA 23601	Install new bulkhead 2ft channelward of existing bulkhead.	Newmarket Creek	11/20/2002
99-V4121	Virginia Department of Transportation Suffolk District 1700 North Main Street P.O. Box 1070 Suffolk, Virginia 23439-1070 ATTN: Dean Devereaux ATTN: Deborah Painter	To remove existing timber bridge and replace it w/ a 10.36m - 2.74 m x 3.65m double concrete box culvert. Will impact 1175 sf forested wetlands at 2:1.	Jerry's Creek	12/17/2002
99-V4174	VDOT Resident Engineer Attn.: Mr. C. L. Winstead 3301 Speeks Dr Midlothian, VA 23112	Construct Meadowville Road interchange on I-295.	Johnson Creek	7/19/2002